

The Gospel According to Matthew

Contents

THE GOSPEL:— ACCORDING TO MATTHEW

1 The|strong = "G2424" book|strong = "H5612" of|strong = "G5207"
the|strong = "G2424" generation|strong = "G1078" of|strong = "G5207"
Jesus|strong = "G2424" Christ|strong = "G5547", the|strong = "G2424"
son|strong = "G5207" of|strong = "G5207" David|strong = "G1138",
the|strong = "G2424" son|strong = "G5207" of|strong = "G5207"
Abraham|strong = "H0085".

2 Abraham|strong = "H0085" begat|strong = "G1080"
Isaac|strong = "G2464"; and|strong = "G2532" Isaac|strong = "G2464"
begat|strong = "G1080" Jacob|strong = "G2384"; and|strong = "G2532"
Jacob|strong = "G2384" begat|strong = "G1080" Judah|strong = "G2455"
and|strong = "G2532" his|strong = "G2532" brethren|strong = "G3588"; ³
and|strong = "G2532" Judah|strong = "G2455" begat|strong = "G1080"
Perez|strong = "G5329" and|strong = "G2532" Zerah|strong = "G2196"
of|strong = "G1537" Tamar|strong = "G2283"; and|strong = "G2532"
Perez|strong = "G5329" begat|strong = "G1080" Hezron|strong = "G2074";
and|strong = "G2532" Hezron|strong = "G2074" begat|strong = "G1080"
Ram|strong = "H0352"; ⁴ and|strong = "G1161" Ram|strong = "H0352"
begat|strong = "G1080" Amminadab|strong = "H5992"; and|strong = "G1161"
Amminadab|strong = "H5992" begat|strong = "G1080"
Nahshon|strong = "G3476"; and|strong = "G1161" Nahshon|strong = "G3476"
begat|strong = "G1080" Salmon|strong = "G4533"; ⁵ and|strong = "G1161"
Salmon|strong = "G4533" begat|strong = "G1080" Boaz|strong = "G1003"
of|strong = "G1537" Rahab|strong = "G4477"; and|strong = "G1161"
Boaz|strong = "G1003" begat|strong = "G1080" Obed|strong = "G5601"
of|strong = "G1537" Ruth|strong = "G4503"; and|strong = "G1161"
Obed|strong = "G5601" begat|strong = "G1080" Jesse|strong = "G2421"; ⁶
and|strong = "G1161" Jesse|strong = "G2421" begat|strong = "G1080"
David|strong = "G1138" the|strong = "G1537" king|strong = "G3588".

A nd|strong = "G1161" David|strong = "G1138" begat|strong = "G1080"
Solomon|strong = "G4672" of|strong = "G1537" her|strong = "G3588" w
that|strong = "G3588" w* w had|strong = "G3588" w* w
been|strong = "H1961" w* w the|strong = "G1537" w* w
wife|strong = "H0802" w* of|strong = "G1537" Uriah|strong = "G3774"; ⁷
and|strong = "G1161" Solomon|strong = "G4672" begat|strong = "G1080"
Rehoboam|strong = "G4497"; and|strong = "G1161"
Rehoboam|strong = "G4497" begat|strong = "G1080"
Abijah|strong = "H0029"; and|strong = "G1161" Abijah|strong = "H0029"

begat|strong = "G1080" Asa|strong = "H0609"; ⁸ and|strong = "G1161" Asa|strong = "H0609" begat|strong = "G1080" Jehoshaphat|strong = "G2498"; and|strong = "G1161" Jehoshaphat|strong = "G2498" begat|strong = "G1080" Joram|strong = "G2496"; and|strong = "G1161" Joram|strong = "G2496" begat|strong = "G1080" Uzziah|strong = "G3604"; ⁹ and|strong = "G1161" Uzziah|strong = "G3604" begat|strong = "G1080" Jotham|strong = "G2488"; and|strong = "G1161" Jotham|strong = "G2488" begat|strong = "G1080" Ahaz|strong = "H0271"; and|strong = "G1161" Ahaz|strong = "H0271" begat|strong = "G1080" Hezekiah|strong = "G1478"; ¹⁰ and|strong = "G1161" Hezekiah|strong = "G1478" begat|strong = "G1080" Manasseh|strong = "G3128"; and|strong = "G1161" Manasseh|strong = "G3128" begat|strong = "G1080" Amon|strong = "H0526"; and|strong = "G1161" Amon|strong = "H0526" begat|strong = "G1080" Josiah|strong = "G2502"; ¹¹ and|strong = "G2532" Josiah|strong = "G2502" begat|strong = "G1080" Jechoniah and|strong = "G2532" his|strong = "G1909" brethren|strong = "G3588", at|strong = "G1909" the|strong = "G2532" time|strong = "G1909" of|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G2532" carrying|strong = "H5375" away|strong = "H5493" to|strong = "G2532" Babylon|strong = "H0894".

¹²And|strong = "G1161" after|strong = "G3326" the|strong = "G1161" carrying|strong = "H5375" away|strong = "G3326" to|strong = "G1161" Babylon|strong = "H0894", Jechoniah begat|strong = "G1080" Shealtiel|strong = "G4528"; and|strong = "G1161" Shealtiel|strong = "G4528" begat|strong = "G1080" Zerubbabel|strong = "G2216"; ¹³ and|strong = "G1161" Zerubbabel|strong = "G2216" begat|strong = "G1080" Abiud; and|strong = "G1161" Abiud begat|strong = "G1080" Eliakim|strong = "G1662"; and|strong = "G1161" Eliakim|strong = "G1662" begat|strong = "G1080" Azor; ¹⁴ and|strong = "G1161" Azor begat|strong = "G1080" Sadoc|strong = "G4524"; and|strong = "G1161" Sadoc|strong = "G4524" begat|strong = "G1080" Achim; and|strong = "G1161" Achim begat|strong = "G1080" Eliud|strong = "G1664"; ¹⁵ and|strong = "G1161" Eliud|strong = "G1664" begat|strong = "G1080" Eleazar|strong = "G1648"; and|strong = "G1161" Eleazar|strong = "G1648" begat|strong = "G1080" Matthan|strong = "G3157"; and|strong = "G1161" Matthan|strong = "G3157" begat|strong = "G1080" Jacob|strong = "G2384"; ¹⁶ and|strong = "G1161" Jacob|strong = "G2384" begat|strong = "G1080" Joseph|strong = "G2501" the|strong = "G1537" husband|strong = "H0376" of|strong = "G1537" Mary|strong = "G3137", of|strong = "G1537" whom|strong = "G3739" was|strong = "G3588" born|strong = "G1080" Jesus|strong = "G2424", who|strong = "G3739" is|strong = "G3588" called|strong = "G3004" Christ|strong = "G5547".

¹⁷So|strong = "G3767" all|strong = "G3956" the|strong = "G2532" generations|strong = "G1074" from|strong = "G2532"

Abraham|strong = "H0085" unto|strong = "G2193" David|strong = "G1138"
 are|strong = "G3588" fourteen|strong = "G1180"
 generations|strong = "G1074"; and|strong = "G2532" from|strong = "G2532"
 David|strong = "G1138" unto|strong = "G2193" the|strong = "G2532"
 carrying|strong = "H5375" away|strong = "H5493" to|strong = "G2532"
 Babylon|strong = "H0894" fourteen|strong = "G1180"
 generations|strong = "G1074"; and|strong = "G2532" from|strong = "G2532"
 the|strong = "G2532" carrying|strong = "H5375" away|strong = "H5493"
 to|strong = "G2532" Babylon|strong = "H0894" unto|strong = "G2193"
 the|strong = "G2532" Christ|strong = "G5547" fourteen|strong = "G1180"
 generations|strong = "G1074".

18Now|strong = "G1161" the|strong = "G1722" birth|strong = "G1078"
 of|strong = "G1537" Jesus|strong = "G2424" Christ|strong = "G5547"
 was|strong = "G1510" on|strong = "G1722" this|strong = "G3588"
 wise|strong = "G3779": When|strong = "G1161" his|strong = "G1438"
 mother|strong = "G3384" Mary|strong = "G3137" had|strong = "G2192"
 been|strong = "G1510" betrothed|strong = "G3423" to|strong = "G1722"
 Joseph|strong = "G2501", before|strong = "G4250" they|strong = "G1161"
 came|strong = "G4905" together|strong = "G4905" she|strong = "G1161"
 was|strong = "G1510" found|strong = "G2147" with|strong = "G1722"
 child|strong = "G1064" of|strong = "G1537" the|strong = "G1722"
 Holy|strong = "G4151" Spirit|strong = "G4151". ¹⁹ And|strong = "G2532"
 Joseph|strong = "G2501" her|strong = "G1438" husband|strong = "H0376",
 being|strong = "G1510" a|strong = "G2532" righteous|strong = "G1342"
 man|strong = "G1342", and|strong = "G2532" not|strong = "G3361"
 willing|strong = "G2309" to|strong = "G2532" make|strong = "G2532"
 her|strong = "G1438" a|strong = "G2532" public|strong = "H1121"
 example|strong = "H7045", was|strong = "G1510" minded|strong = "G1014"
 to|strong = "G2532" put|strong = "G2532" her|strong = "G1438"
 away|strong = "H5493" privily|strong = "G2977". ²⁰ But|strong = "G1161"
 when|strong = "G1161" he|strong = "G1161" thought|strong = "G1760"
 on|strong = "G1722" these|strong = "G3778" things|strong = "G3778",
 behold|strong = "G2400", an|strong = "G1722" angel|strong = "H4397"
 of|strong = "G1537" the|strong = "G1722" Lord|strong = "G2962"
 appeared|strong = "G3708" unto|strong = "G3004" him|strong = "G3588"
 in|strong = "G1722" a|strong = "G1722" dream|strong = "G3677",
 saying|strong = "G3004", Joseph|strong = "G2501", thou|strong = "G4771"
 son|strong = "G5207" of|strong = "G1537" David|strong = "G1138",
 fear|strong = "G5399" not|strong = "G3361" to|strong = "G2596"
 take|strong = "G3880" unto|strong = "G3004" thee|strong = "G3880"
 Mary|strong = "G3137" thy|strong = "G3588" wife|strong = "G1135":
 for|strong = "G1063" that|strong = "G3588" which|strong = "G3588"
 is|strong = "G1510" conceived|strong = "G1080" in|strong = "G1722"
 her|strong = "G3708" is|strong = "G1510" of|strong = "G1537"

the|strong="G1722" Holy|strong="G4151" Spirit|strong="G4151". ²¹
 And|strong="G2532" she|strong="G2532" shall|strong="G2532"
 bring|strong="G2532" forth|strong="G5088" a|strong="G2532"
 son|strong="G5207"; and|strong="G2532" thou|strong="G1063"
 shalt|strong="G2532" call|strong="G2564" his|strong="G2532"
 name|strong="G3686" JESUS|strong="G2424"; for|strong="G1063"
 it|strong="G2532" is|strong="G3588" he|strong="G2532"
 that|strong="G3588" shall|strong="G2532" save|strong="G4982"
 his|strong="G2532" people|strong="G2992" from|strong="G2532"
 their|strong="G2532" sins|strong="H2403". ²² Now|strong="G1161"
 all|strong="G3650" this|strong="G3778" is|strong="G3588"
 come|strong="G1096" to|strong="G2443" pass|strong="G1096",
 that|strong="G2443" it|strong="G1161" might|strong="G3778"
 be|strong="G1096" fulfilled|strong="G4137" which|strong="G3588"
 was|strong="G1096" spoken|strong="G3004" by|strong="G1223"
 the|strong="G1161" Lord|strong="G2962" through|strong="G1223"
 the|strong="G1161" prophet|strong="G4396", saying|strong="G3004",

23Behold|strong="G2400", the|strong="G1722" virgin|strong="G3933"
 shall|strong="G2532" be|strong="G1510" with|strong="G3326"
 child|strong="G1064", and|strong="G2532" shall|strong="G2532"
 bring|strong="G2532" forth|strong="G5088" a|strong="G2192"
 son|strong="G5207",

A nd|strong="G2532" they|strong="G2532" shall|strong="G2532"
 call|strong="G2564" his|strong="G1722" name|strong="G3686"
 Immanuel|strong="G1694"; which|strong="G3739" is|strong="G1510",
 being|strong="G1510" interpreted|strong="G3177", God|strong="G2316"
 with|strong="G3326" us|strong="G2249". ²⁴ And|strong="G2532"
 Joseph|strong="G2501" arose|strong="G1453" from|strong="G2532"
 his|strong="G4160" sleep|strong="G5258", and|strong="G2532"
 did|strong="G4160" as|strong="G5613" the|strong="G2532"
 angel|strong="H4397" of|strong="G2532" the|strong="G2532"
 Lord|strong="G2962" commanded|strong="G4367" him|strong="G3588",
 and|strong="G2532" took|strong="G3880" unto|strong="G5613"
 him|strong="G3588" his|strong="G4160" wife|strong="G1135"; ²⁵
 and|strong="G2532" knew|strong="G1097" her|strong="G1438"
 not|strong="G3756" till|strong="G2193" she|strong="G2532"
 had|strong="G2424" brought|strong="G2532" forth|strong="G5088"
 a|strong="G2532" son|strong="G5207"; and|strong="G2532"
 he|strong="G2532" called|strong="G2564" his|strong="G1438"
 name|strong="G3686" JESUS|strong="G2424".

2Now|strong="G1161" when|strong="G1161" Jesus|strong="G2424"
 was|strong="G3588" born|strong="G1080" in|strong="G1722"

Bethlehem|strong = "H1035" of|strong = "G2250" Judæa|strong = "G2449"
 in|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G1722" days|strong = "G2250"
 of|strong = "G2250" Herod|strong = "G2264" the|strong = "G1722"
 king|strong = "G3588", behold|strong = "G2400", Wise-men
 from|strong = "G3588" the|strong = "G1722" east|strong = "H6921"
 came|strong = "G3854" to|strong = "G1519" Jerusalem|strong = "G2414",
 saying|strong = "H0559", ² Where|strong = "G4226" is|strong = "G1510"
 he|strong = "G2532" that|strong = "G3588" is|strong = "G1510"
 born|strong = "G5088" King|strong = "G3588" of|strong = "G2532"
 the|strong = "G1722" Jews|strong = "G2453"? for|strong = "G1063"
 we|strong = "G1063" saw|strong = "G3708" his|strong = "G1722"
 star|strong = "H3556" in|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G1722"
 east|strong = "H6921", and|strong = "G2532" are|strong = "G1510"
 come|strong = "G2064" to|strong = "G2532" worship|strong = "G4352"
 him|strong = "G3588". ³ And|strong = "G2532" when|strong = "G1161"
 Herod|strong = "G2264" the|strong = "G2532" king|strong = "G3588"
 heard|strong = "H8085" it|strong = "G2532", he|strong = "G2532"
 was|strong = "G3588" troubled|strong = "G5015", and|strong = "G2532"
 all|strong = "G3956" Jerusalem|strong = "G2414" with|strong = "G3326"
 him|strong = "G3588". ⁴ And|strong = "G2532" gathering|strong = "G4863"
 together|strong = "G4863" all|strong = "G3956" the|strong = "G2532"
 chief|strong = "G2532" priests|strong = "H3548" and|strong = "G2532"
 scribes|strong = "G1122" of|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G2532"
 people|strong = "G2992", he|strong = "G2532" inquired|strong = "G4441"
 of|strong = "G2532" them|strong = "G3588" where|strong = "G4226"
 the|strong = "G2532" Christ|strong = "G5547" should|strong = "G3588"
 be|strong = "G2532" born|strong = "G1080". ⁵ And|strong = "G1161"
 they|strong = "G1161" said|strong = "G3004" unto|strong = "G3004"
 him|strong = "G3588", In|strong = "G1722" Bethlehem|strong = "H1035"
 of|strong = "G1223" Judæa|strong = "G2449": for|strong = "G1063"
 thus|strong = "G3779" it|strong = "G1161" is|strong = "G3588"
 written|strong = "G1125" through|strong = "G1223" the|strong = "G1722"
 prophet|strong = "G4396",

6And|strong = "G2532" thou|strong = "G4771"
 Bethlehem|strong = "H1035", land|strong = "G1093" of|strong = "G1537"
 Judah|strong = "G2455",

A rt|strong = "G4771" in|strong = "G1722" no|strong = "G2532"
 wise|strong = "H2450" least|strong = "G1646" among|strong = "G1722"
 the|strong = "G1722" princes|strong = "G2232" of|strong = "G1537"
 Judah|strong = "G2455":

F or|strong = "G1063" out|strong = "G1831" of|strong = "G1537"
 thee|strong = "H5414" shall|strong = "G2532" come|strong = "G1831"

forth|strong = "G1831" a|strong = "G2532" governor|strong = "G2232",

W ho|strong = "G3588" shall|strong = "G2532" be|strong = "G1510" shepherd|strong = "G4165" of|strong = "G1537" my|strong = "G1722" people|strong = "G2992" Israel|strong = "G2474". ⁷ Then|strong = "G5119" Herod|strong = "G2264" privily|strong = "G2977" called|strong = "G2564" the|strong = "G3588" Wise-men, and|strong = "G3588" learned|strong = "H3925" of|strong = "G3844" them|strong = "G3588" exactly|strong = "H0834" what|strong = "G3588" time|strong = "G5550" the|strong = "G3588" star|strong = "H3556" appeared|strong = "G5316". ⁸ And|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" sent|strong = "G3992" them|strong = "G3588" to|strong = "G1519" Bethlehem|strong = "H1035", and|strong = "G2532" said|strong = "G3004", Go|strong = "G4198" and|strong = "G2532" search|strong = "G1833" out|strong = "G2532" exactly|strong = "H0834" concerning|strong = "G4012" the|strong = "G2532" young|strong = "H5288" child|strong = "G3813"; and|strong = "G2532" when|strong = "G1161" ye|strong = "G2532" have|strong = "G2532" found|strong = "G2147" w him|strong = "G3588" w*, bring|strong = "G2532" me|strong = "G1473" word|strong = "G3588", that|strong = "G3588" I|strong = "G1473" also|strong = "G2532" may|strong = "G2532" come|strong = "G2064" and|strong = "G2532" worship|strong = "G4352" him|strong = "G3588". ⁹ And|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G2532", having|strong = "G2532" heard|strong = "H8085" the|strong = "G1722" king|strong = "G3588", went|strong = "G4198" their|strong = "G1438" way|strong = "G4198"; and|strong = "G2532" lo|strong = "G2400", the|strong = "G1722" star|strong = "H3556", which|strong = "G3739" they|strong = "G2532" saw|strong = "G3708" in|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G1722" east|strong = "H6921", went|strong = "G4198" before|strong = "G4254" them|strong = "G3588", till|strong = "G2193" it|strong = "G2532" came|strong = "G2064" and|strong = "G2532" stood|strong = "G2476" over|strong = "G1883" where|strong = "G3757" the|strong = "G1722" young|strong = "G3739" child|strong = "G3813" was|strong = "G1510". ¹⁰ And|strong = "G1161" when|strong = "G1161" they|strong = "G1161" saw|strong = "G3708" the|strong = "G1161" star|strong = "H3556", they|strong = "G1161" rejoiced|strong = "G5463" with|strong = "G3588" exceeding|strong = "G4970" great|strong = "G3173" joy|strong = "G5479". ¹¹ And|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G2532" came|strong = "G2064" into|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G2532" house|strong = "G3614" and|strong = "G2532" saw|strong = "G3708" the|strong = "G2532" young|strong = "G4374" child|strong = "G3813" with|strong = "G3326" Mary|strong = "G3137" his|strong = "G1519" mother|strong = "G3384"; and|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G2532" fell|strong = "G4098" down|strong = "G4098" and|strong = "G2532" worshipped|strong = "G4352" him|strong = "G3588"; and|strong = "G2532" opening|strong = "H6310" their|strong = "G2532" treasures|strong = "G2344"

they|strong = "G2532" offered|strong = "G4374" unto|strong = "G1519" him|strong = "G3588" gifts|strong = "G1435", gold|strong = "G5557" and|strong = "G2532" frankincense|strong = "G3030" and|strong = "G2532" myrrh|strong = "G4666". ¹² And|strong = "G2532" being|strong = "G2532" warned|strong = "G5537" w of|strong = "G1223" w* w God|strong = "G5537" w* in|strong = "G1519" a|strong = "G2532" dream|strong = "G3677" that|strong = "G3588" they|strong = "G2532" should|strong = "G3588" not|strong = "G3361" return|strong = "H7725" to|strong = "G1519" Herod|strong = "G2264", they|strong = "G2532" departed|strong = "H1980" into|strong = "G1519" their|strong = "G2532" own|strong = "H1961" country|strong = "G5561" another|strong = "G2596" way|strong = "G3598".

¹³ Now|strong = "G1161" when|strong = "G1161" they|strong = "G2532" were|strong = "G1510" departed|strong = "H1980", behold|strong = "G2400", an|strong = "G2532" angel|strong = "H4397" of|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G2532" Lord|strong = "G2962" appeareth|strong = "G5316" to|strong = "G1519" Joseph|strong = "G2501" in|strong = "G1519" a|strong = "G2532" dream|strong = "G3677", saying|strong = "G3004", Arise|strong = "G1453" and|strong = "G2532" take|strong = "G3880" the|strong = "G2532" young|strong = "H5288" child|strong = "G3813" and|strong = "G2532" his|strong = "G1519" mother|strong = "G3384", and|strong = "G2532" flee|strong = "G5343" into|strong = "G1519" Egypt|strong = "H4714", and|strong = "G2532" be|strong = "G1510" thou|strong = "G4771" there|strong = "G1563" until|strong = "G2193" I|strong = "G2532" tell|strong = "G3004" thee|strong = "G3880": for|strong = "G1063" Herod|strong = "G2264" will|strong = "G3195" seek|strong = "G2212" the|strong = "G2532" young|strong = "H5288" child|strong = "G3813" to|strong = "G1519" destroy|strong = "H7843" him|strong = "G3588". ¹⁴ And|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" arose|strong = "G1453" and|strong = "G2532" took|strong = "G3880" the|strong = "G2532" young|strong = "H5288" child|strong = "G3813" and|strong = "G2532" his|strong = "G1519" mother|strong = "G3384" by|strong = "G2532" night|strong = "G3571", and|strong = "G2532" departed|strong = "H1980" into|strong = "G1519" Egypt|strong = "H4714"; ¹⁵ and|strong = "G2532" was|strong = "G1510" there|strong = "G1563" until|strong = "G2193" the|strong = "G2532" death|strong = "G5054" of|strong = "G1537" Herod|strong = "G2264": that|strong = "G2443" it|strong = "G2532" might|strong = "G2532" be|strong = "G1510" fulfilled|strong = "G4137" which|strong = "G3588" was|strong = "G1510" spoken|strong = "G3004" by|strong = "G1223" the|strong = "G2532" Lord|strong = "G2962" through|strong = "G1223" the|strong = "G2532" prophet|strong = "G4396", saying|strong = "G3004", Out|strong = "G1537" of|strong = "G1537" Egypt|strong = "H4714" did|strong = "G2532" I|strong = "G1473" call|strong = "G2564" my|strong = "G1473"

son|strong = "G5207".

16Then|strong = "G2532" Herod|strong = "G2264", when|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" saw|strong = "G3708" that|strong = "G3754" he|strong = "G2532" was|strong = "G3588" mocked|strong = "G1702" of|strong = "G5259" the|strong = "G1722" Wise-men, was|strong = "G3588" exceeding|strong = "G3029" wroth|strong = "G2373", and|strong = "G2532" sent|strong = "G2532" forth|strong = "H3318", and|strong = "G2532" slew|strong = "H2026" all|strong = "G3956" the|strong = "G1722" male|strong = "G3816" children|strong = "G3816" that|strong = "G3754" were|strong = "G3588" in|strong = "G1722" Bethlehem|strong = "H1035", and|strong = "G2532" in|strong = "G1722" all|strong = "G3956" the|strong = "G1722" borders|strong = "G3725" thereof|strong = "H0753", from|strong = "G3844" two|strong = "G1332" years|strong = "G1332" old|strong = "G1332" and|strong = "G2532" under|strong = "G5259", according|strong = "G2596" to|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G1722" time|strong = "G5550" which|strong = "G3739" he|strong = "G2532" had|strong = "G2532" exactly|strong = "H0834" learned|strong = "H3925" of|strong = "G5259" the|strong = "G1722" Wise-men. ¹⁷
Then|strong = "G5119" was|strong = "G3588" fulfilled|strong = "G4137" that|strong = "G3588" which|strong = "G3588" was|strong = "G3588" spoken|strong = "G3004" through|strong = "G1223" Jeremiah|strong = "G2408" the|strong = "G1223" prophet|strong = "G4396", saying|strong = "G3004",

18A|strong = "G2532" voice|strong = "G5456" was|strong = "G1510" heard|strong = "H8085" in|strong = "G1722" Ramah|strong = "G4471",

W eeping|strong = "G2799" and|strong = "G2532" great|strong = "G4183" mourning|strong = "G3602",

R achel|strong = "G4478" weeping|strong = "G2799" for|strong = "G3754" her|strong = "G3754" children|strong = "G5043";

A nd|strong = "G2532" she|strong = "G2532" would|strong = "G2309" not|strong = "G3756" be|strong = "G1510" comforted|strong = "G3870", because|strong = "G3754" they|strong = "G2532" are|strong = "G1510" not|strong = "G3756".

19But|strong = "G1161" when|strong = "G1161" Herod|strong = "G2264" was|strong = "G3588" dead|strong = "G5053", behold|strong = "G2400", an|strong = "G1722" angel|strong = "H4397" of|strong = "G2962" the|strong = "G1722" Lord|strong = "G2962" appeareth|strong = "G5316" in|strong = "G1722" a|strong = "G1722" dream|strong = "G3677"

to|strong = "G2596" Joseph|strong = "G2501" in|strong = "G1722" Egypt|strong = "H4714", saying|strong = "H0559", ²⁰ Arise|strong = "G1453" and|strong = "G2532" take|strong = "G3880" the|strong = "G2532" young|strong = "H5288" child|strong = "G3813" and|strong = "G2532" his|strong = "G1519" mother|strong = "G3384", and|strong = "G2532" go|strong = "G4198" into|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G2532" land|strong = "G1093" of|strong = "G2532" Israel|strong = "G2474": for|strong = "G1063" they|strong = "G2532" are|strong = "G3588" dead|strong = "G2348" that|strong = "G3588" sought|strong = "G2212" the|strong = "G2532" young|strong = "H5288" child's|strong = "G3813" life|strong = "G5590". ²¹ And|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" arose|strong = "G1453" and|strong = "G2532" took|strong = "G3880" the|strong = "G2532" young|strong = "H5288" child|strong = "G3813" and|strong = "G2532" his|strong = "G1519" mother|strong = "G3384", and|strong = "G2532" came|strong = "G1525" into|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G2532" land|strong = "G1093" of|strong = "G2532" Israel|strong = "G2474". ²² But|strong = "G1161" when|strong = "G1161" he|strong = "G1161" heard|strong = "H8085" that|strong = "G3754" Archelaus was|strong = "G3588" reigning|strong = "H4427" over|strong = "G2596" Judæa|strong = "G2449" in|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G1519" room|strong = "H2315" of|strong = "G3962" his|strong = "G1519" father|strong = "G3962" Herod|strong = "G2264", he|strong = "G1161" was|strong = "G3588" afraid|strong = "G5399" to|strong = "G1519" go|strong = "G1519" thither|strong = "G1563"; and|strong = "G1161" being|strong = "G1161" warned|strong = "G5537" w of|strong = "G3962" w* w God|strong = "G5537" w* in|strong = "G1519" a|strong = "G1519" dream|strong = "G3677", he|strong = "G1161" withdrew|strong = "H7725" into|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G1519" parts|strong = "G3313" of|strong = "G3962" Galilee|strong = "G1056", ²³ and|strong = "G2532" came|strong = "G2064" and|strong = "G2532" dwelt|strong = "G2730" in|strong = "G1519" a|strong = "G2532" city|strong = "G4172" called|strong = "G2564" Nazareth|strong = "G3478"; that|strong = "G3754" it|strong = "G2532" might|strong = "G2532" be|strong = "G2532" fulfilled|strong = "G4137" which|strong = "G3588" was|strong = "G3588" spoken|strong = "G3004" through|strong = "G1223" the|strong = "G2532" prophets|strong = "G4396", that|strong = "G3754" he|strong = "G2532" should|strong = "G3588" be|strong = "G2532" called|strong = "G2564" a|strong = "G2532" Nazarene|strong = "G3480".

3And|strong = "G1161" in|strong = "G1722" those|strong = "G3588" days|strong = "G2250" cometh|strong = "G3854" John|strong = "G2491" the|strong = "G1722" Baptist, preaching|strong = "G2784" in|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G1722" wilderness|strong = "G2048" of|strong = "G2250" Judæa|strong = "G2449", saying|strong = "H0559", ² Repent|strong = "G3340" ye|strong = "G1063"; for|strong = "G1063"

the|strong = "G2532" kingdom|strong = "H4467" of|strong = "G2532" heaven|strong = "G3772" is|strong = "G3588" at|strong = "G3588" hand|strong = "G1448". ³ For|strong = "G1063" this|strong = "G3778" is|strong = "G1510" he|strong = "G3778" that|strong = "G3588" was|strong = "G1510" spoken|strong = "G3004" of|strong = "G1223" through|strong = "G1223" Isaiah|strong = "G2268" the|strong = "G1722" prophet|strong = "G4396", saying|strong = "G3004",

T he|strong = "G1722" voice|strong = "G5456" of|strong = "G1223" one|strong = "G3588" crying|strong = "H1058" in|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G1722" wilderness|strong = "G2048",

M ake|strong = "G4160" ye|strong = "G1063" ready|strong = "G2090" the|strong = "G1722" way|strong = "G3598" of|strong = "G1223" the|strong = "G1722" Lord|strong = "G2962",

M ake|strong = "G4160" his|strong = "G1223" paths|strong = "G5147" straight|strong = "G2117". ⁴ Now|strong = "G1161" John|strong = "G2491" himself|strong = "H5315" had|strong = "G2192" his|strong = "G4012" raiment|strong = "G1742" of|strong = "G4012" camel's|strong = "G2574" hair|strong = "G2359", and|strong = "G2532" a|strong = "G2192" leathern|strong = "G1193" girdle|strong = "G2223" about|strong = "G4012" his|strong = "G4012" loins|strong = "G3751"; and|strong = "G2532" his|strong = "G4012" food|strong = "G5160" was|strong = "G1510" locusts|strong = "H0697" and|strong = "G2532" wild|strong = "G2532" honey|strong = "G3192". ⁵ Then|strong = "G2532" went|strong = "G2532" out|strong = "G1607" unto|strong = "G4314" him|strong = "G3588" Jerusalem|strong = "G2414", and|strong = "G2532" all|strong = "G3956" Judæa|strong = "G2449", and|strong = "G2532" all|strong = "G3956" the|strong = "G2532" region|strong = "G4066" round|strong = "G2532" about|strong = "G4066" the|strong = "G2532" Jordan|strong = "G2446"; ⁶ and|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G2532" were|strong = "G3588" baptized of|strong = "G5259" him|strong = "G3588" in|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G1722" river|strong = "G4215" Jordan|strong = "G2446", confessing|strong = "G1843" their|strong = "G2532" sins|strong = "H2403". ⁷ But|strong = "G1161" when|strong = "G1161" he|strong = "G2532" saw|strong = "G3708" many|strong = "G4183" of|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G2532" Pharisees|strong = "G5330" and|strong = "G2532" Sadducees|strong = "G4523" coming|strong = "G2064" to|strong = "G2532" his|strong = "G1909" baptism, he|strong = "G2532" said|strong = "G3004" unto|strong = "G3004" them|strong = "G3588", Ye|strong = "G5210" offspring|strong = "G1081" of|strong = "G2532" vipers|strong = "G2191", who|strong = "G5101" warned|strong = "G5263" you|strong = "G5210" to|strong = "G2532" flee|strong = "G5343" from|strong = "G2064" the|strong = "G2532" wrath|strong = "G3709" to|strong = "G2532"

come|strong="G2064"? ⁸ Bring|strong="G4160" forth|strong="G4160"
 therefore|strong="G3767" fruit|strong="G2590" worthy|strong="H4941"
 of|strong="G3588" repentance|strong="G3341": ⁹ and|strong="G2532"
 think|strong="G1380" not|strong="G3361" to|strong="G2532"
 say|strong="G3004" within|strong="G1722" yourselves|strong="G1438",
 We|strong="G3754" have|strong="G2192" Abraham|strong="H0085"
 to|strong="G2532" our|strong="G2316" father|strong="G3962":
 for|strong="G1063" I|strong="G2532" say|strong="G3004"
 unto|strong="G3004" you|strong="G5210", that|strong="G3754"
 God|strong="G2316" is|strong="G3588" able|strong="G1410"
 of|strong="G1537" these|strong="G3778" stones|strong="G3037"
 to|strong="G2532" raise|strong="G1453" up|strong="G1453"
 children|strong="G5043" unto|strong="G3004" Abraham|strong="H0085".
¹⁰ And|strong="G2532" even|strong="G2532" now|strong="G1161"
 the|strong="G2532" axe|strong="H1631" lieth|strong="G2749"
 at|strong="G1519" the|strong="G2532" root|strong="G4491"
 of|strong="G2532" the|strong="G2532" trees|strong="G1186":
 every|strong="G3956" tree|strong="G1186" therefore|strong="G3767"
 that|strong="G3588" bringeth|strong="G4160" not|strong="G3361"
 forth|strong="G4160" good|strong="G2570" fruit|strong="G2590"
 is|strong="G3588" hewn|strong="H2672" down|strong="G1581",
 and|strong="G2532" cast|strong="G2532" into|strong="G1519"
 the|strong="G2532" fire|strong="G4442". ¹¹ I|strong="G1473"
 indeed|strong="G2532" baptize you|strong="G5210" in|strong="G1722"
 water|strong="G5204" unto|strong="G1519" repentance|strong="G3341":
 but|strong="G1161" he|strong="G2532" that|strong="G3739"
 cometh|strong="G2064" after|strong="G3694" me|strong="G1473"
 is|strong="G1510" mightier|strong="G2478" than|strong="G2478"
 I|strong="G1473", whose|strong="G3739" shoes|strong="G5266"
 I|strong="G1473" am|strong="G1510" not|strong="G3756"
 worthy|strong="G2425" to|strong="G1519" bear|strong="G2532":
 he|strong="G2532" shall|strong="G2532" baptize you|strong="G5210"
 in|strong="G1722" the|strong="G1722" Holy|strong="G4151"
 Spirit|strong="G4151" and|strong="G2532" w in|strong="G1722" w*
 fire|strong="G4442": ¹² whose|strong="G3739" fan|strong="G4425"
 is|strong="G3588" in|strong="G1722" his|strong="G1519"
 hand|strong="G5495", and|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532"
 will|strong="G2532" thoroughly|strong="G1245" cleanse|strong="H2891"
 his|strong="G1519" threshing-floor; and|strong="G2532"
 he|strong="G2532" will|strong="G2532" gather|strong="G4863"
 his|strong="G1519" wheat|strong="G4621" into|strong="G1519"
 the|strong="G1722" garner|strong="H0622", but|strong="G1161"
 the|strong="G1722" chaff|strong="H4671" he|strong="G2532"
 will|strong="G2532" burn|strong="G2618" up|strong="G1519"
 with|strong="G1722" unquenchable fire|strong="G4442".

13 Then from the Jordan John was baptized of him. ¹⁴ But John hindered him, saying, I have need to be baptized of thee, and thou comest to me? ¹⁵ But Jesus answering said unto him, Suffer with me now: for thus it becometh us to fulfil all righteousness. Then he suffered him. ¹⁶ And when he was baptized, went up straightway from the water: and heavens were opened unto him, and he saw the Spirit of God descending as a dove upon him; ¹⁷ and lo out of the heavens, saying, This is my beloved Son, in whom I am well pleased.

4 Then was Jesus led into the wilderness to be tempted of the devil. ² And when he had

fasted|strong="G3522" forty|strong="G5062" days|strong="G2250"
and|strong="G2532" forty|strong="G5062" nights|strong="G3571",
he|strong="G2532" afterward|strong="G5305" hungered|strong="G3983".

³ And|strong="G2532" the|strong="G2532" tempter|strong="G3985"
came|strong="G4334" and|strong="G2532" said|strong="G3004"
unto|strong="G3004" him|strong="G3588", If|strong="G1487"
thou|strong="G1487" art|strong="G1487" the|strong="G2532"
Son|strong="G5207" of|strong="G5207" God|strong="G2316",
command|strong="G3004" that|strong="G2443" these|strong="G3778"
stones|strong="G3037" become|strong="G1096" bread|strong="H3899".

⁴ But|strong="G1161" he|strong="G1161" answered|strong="G3004"
and|strong="G1161" said|strong="G3004", It|strong="G1161"
is|strong="G3588" written|strong="G1125", Man|strong="G3956"
shall|strong="G2316" not|strong="G3756" live|strong="G2198"
by|strong="G1223" bread|strong="H3899" alone|strong="G3441",
but|strong="G1161" by|strong="G1223" every|strong="G3956"
word|strong="G4487" that|strong="G3588" proceedeth|strong="G1607"
out|strong="G1607" of|strong="G1223" the|strong="G3956"
mouth|strong="G4750" of|strong="G1223" God|strong="G2316". ⁵

Then|strong="G2532" the|strong="G2532" devil|strong="G1228"
taketh|strong="G3880" him|strong="G3588" into|strong="G1519"
the|strong="G2532" holy|strong="G2413" city|strong="G4172";
and|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" set|strong="G2476"
him|strong="G3588" on|strong="G1909" the|strong="G2532"
pinnacle|strong="G4419" of|strong="G2532" the|strong="G2532"
temple|strong="G2413", ⁶ and|strong="G2532" saith|strong="G3004"
unto|strong="G4314" him|strong="G3588", If|strong="G1487"
thou|strong="G4771" art|strong="G4771" the|strong="G2532"
Son|strong="G5207" of|strong="G5207" God|strong="G2316",
cast|strong="G2532" thyself|strong="G4572" down|strong="G2736":
for|strong="G1063" it|strong="G2532" is|strong="G1510"
written|strong="G1125",

H e|strong="G2532" shall|strong="G2532" give|strong="G3004"
his|strong="G4012" angels|strong="H4397" charge|strong="G1781"
concerning|strong="G4012" thee|strong="G4572": and|strong="G2532",

O n|strong="G1909" their|strong="G2532" hands|strong="G5495"
they|strong="G2532" shall|strong="G2532" bear|strong="G2532"
thee|strong="G4572" up|strong="G2532",

L est|strong="G3379" haply|strong="G3379" thou|strong="G4771"
dash|strong="G4350" thy|strong="G3588" foot|strong="G4228"
against|strong="G1909" a|strong="G2532" stone|strong="G3037". ⁷
Jesus|strong="G2424" said|strong="G5346" unto|strong="G1125"

him|strong="G3588", Again|strong="G3825" it|strong="G3825" is|strong="G3588" written|strong="G1125", Thou|strong="G4771" shalt|strong="G4771" not|strong="G3756" make|strong="G3756" trial|strong="H4941" of|strong="G2316" the|strong="G3588" Lord|strong="G2962" thy|strong="G3588" God|strong="G2316". ⁸ Again|strong="G3825", the|strong="G2532" devil|strong="G1228" taketh|strong="G3880" him|strong="G3588" unto|strong="G1519" an|strong="G2532" exceeding|strong="G3029" high|strong="G5308" mountain|strong="G3735", and|strong="G2532" showeth him|strong="G3588" all|strong="G3956" the|strong="G2532" kingdoms|strong="H4467" of|strong="G2532" the|strong="G2532" world|strong="G2889", and|strong="G2532" the|strong="G2532" glory|strong="G1391" of|strong="G2532" them|strong="G3588"; ⁹ and|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" said|strong="G3004" unto|strong="G3004" him|strong="G1325", All|strong="G3956" these|strong="G3778" things|strong="G3956" will|strong="G2532" I|strong="G1473" give|strong="G1325" thee|strong="H5414", if|strong="G1437" thou|strong="G4771" wilt|strong="H3426" fall|strong="G4098" down|strong="G4098" and|strong="G2532" worship|strong="G4352" me|strong="G1325". ¹⁰ Then|strong="G2532" saith|strong="G3004" Jesus|strong="G2424" unto|strong="G3004" him|strong="G3588", Get|strong="G5217" thee|strong="H5414" hence|strong="G2532", Satan|strong="G4567": for|strong="G1063" it|strong="G2532" is|strong="G3588" written|strong="G1125", Thou|strong="G4771" shalt|strong="G2532" worship|strong="G4352" the|strong="G2532" Lord|strong="G2962" thy|strong="G3588" God|strong="G2316", and|strong="G2532" him|strong="G3588" only|strong="G3441" shalt|strong="G2532" thou|strong="G4771" serve|strong="G3000". ¹¹ Then|strong="G2532" the|strong="G2532" devil|strong="G1228" leaveth|strong="H5800" him|strong="G3588"; and|strong="G2532" behold|strong="G2400", angels|strong="H4397" came|strong="G4334" and|strong="G2532" ministered|strong="G1247" unto|strong="G4334" him|strong="G3588".

12Now|strong="G1161" when|strong="G1161" he|strong="G1161" heard|strong="H8085" that|strong="G3754" John|strong="G2491" was|strong="G3588" delivered|strong="G3860" up|strong="G3860", he|strong="G1161" withdrew|strong="H7725" into|strong="G1519" Galilee|strong="G1056"; ¹³ and|strong="G2532" leaving|strong="G2641" Nazareth|strong="G3478", he|strong="G2532" came|strong="G2064" and|strong="G2532" dwelt|strong="G2730" in|strong="G1722" Capernaum|strong="G2584", which|strong="G3588" is|strong="G3588" by|strong="G1722" the|strong="G1722" sea|strong="G3864", in|strong="G1722" the|strong="G1722" borders|strong="G3725" of|strong="G2532" Zebulun|strong="G2194" and|strong="G2532"

Naphtali|strong = "G3508": ¹⁴ that|strong = "G2443" it|strong = "G1223" might|strong = "H1369" be|strong = "G2443" fulfilled|strong = "G4137" which|strong = "G3588" was|strong = "G3588" spoken|strong = "G3004" through|strong = "G1223" Isaiah|strong = "G2268" the|strong = "G1223" prophet|strong = "G4396", saying|strong = "G3004",

15The|strong = "G2532" land|strong = "G1093" of|strong = "G2532" Zebulun|strong = "G2194" and|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G2532" land|strong = "G1093" of|strong = "G2532" Naphtali|strong = "G3508",

Toward|strong = "H0413" the|strong = "G2532" sea|strong = "G2281", beyond|strong = "G4008" the|strong = "G2532" Jordan|strong = "G2446",

Galilee|strong = "G1056" of|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G2532" Gentiles|strong = "G1484",

16The|strong = "G1722" people|strong = "G2992" that|strong = "G3588" sat|strong = "G2521" in|strong = "G1722" darkness|strong = "G4655"

Saw|strong = "G3708" a|strong = "G2532" great|strong = "G3173" light|strong = "G5457",

And|strong = "G2532" to|strong = "G2532" them|strong = "G3588" that|strong = "G3588" sat|strong = "G2521" in|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G1722" region|strong = "G5561" and|strong = "G2532" shadow|strong = "G4639" of|strong = "G2532" death|strong = "G2288",

To|strong = "G2532" them|strong = "G3588" did|strong = "G2532" light|strong = "G5457" spring|strong = "H6779" up|strong = "G2532".

17From|strong = "G2532" that|strong = "G3588" time|strong = "G5119" began|strong = "G5119" Jesus|strong = "G2424" to|strong = "G2532" preach|strong = "G2784", and|strong = "G2532" to|strong = "G2532" say|strong = "G3004", Repent|strong = "G3340" ye|strong = "G1063"; for|strong = "G1063" the|strong = "G2532" kingdom|strong = "H4467" of|strong = "G2532" heaven|strong = "G3772" is|strong = "G3588" at|strong = "G3588" hand|strong = "G1448".

18And|strong = "G2532" walking|strong = "G4043" by|strong = "G3844" the|strong = "G2532" sea|strong = "G2281" of|strong = "G2532" Galilee|strong = "G1056", he|strong = "G2532" saw|strong = "G3708" two|strong = "G1417" brethren|strong = "G3588", Simon|strong = "G4613" who|strong = "G3588" is|strong = "G1510" called|strong = "G3004"

Peter|strong = "G4074", and|strong = "G2532" Andrew his|strong = "G1519" brother|strong = "H0251", casting|strong = "H4165" a|strong = "G2532" net|strong = "H7568" into|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G2532" sea|strong = "G2281"; for|strong = "G1063" they|strong = "G2532" were|strong = "G1510" fishers|strong = "H1771". ¹⁹ And|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" saith|strong = "G3004" unto|strong = "G3004" them|strong = "G4160", Come|strong = "G1205" ye|strong = "G5210" after|strong = "G3694" me|strong = "G1473", and|strong = "G2532" I|strong = "G1473" will|strong = "G2532" make|strong = "G4160" you|strong = "G5210" fishers|strong = "H1771" of|strong = "G2532" men|strong = "H0376". ²⁰ And|strong = "G1161" they|strong = "G1161" straightway|strong = "G2112" left|strong = "H7604" the|strong = "G1161" nets|strong = "G1350", and|strong = "G1161" followed|strong = "H0310" him|strong = "G3588". ²¹ And|strong = "G2532" going|strong = "G2532" on|strong = "G1722" from|strong = "G2532" thence|strong = "G1564" he|strong = "G2532" saw|strong = "G3708" two|strong = "G1417" other|strong = "G1438" brethren|strong = "G3588", James|strong = "G2385" the|strong = "G1722" w son|strong = "H1121" w* of|strong = "G2532" Zebedee|strong = "G2199", and|strong = "G2532" John|strong = "G2491" his|strong = "G1438" brother|strong = "H0251", in|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G1722" boat|strong = "G4143" with|strong = "G3326" Zebedee|strong = "G2199" their|strong = "G1438" father|strong = "G3962", mending|strong = "G2675" their|strong = "G1438" nets|strong = "G1350"; and|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" called|strong = "G2564" them|strong = "G3588". ²² And|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G2532" straightway|strong = "G2112" left|strong = "H7604" the|strong = "G2532" boat|strong = "G4143" and|strong = "G2532" their|strong = "G2532" father|strong = "G3962", and|strong = "G2532" followed|strong = "H0310" him|strong = "G3588".

²³ And|strong = "G2532" Jesus|strong = "G2532" went|strong = "G2532" about|strong = "G1722" in|strong = "G1722" all|strong = "G3956" Galilee|strong = "G1056", teaching|strong = "G1321" in|strong = "G1722" their|strong = "G2532" synagogues|strong = "G4864", and|strong = "G2532" preaching|strong = "G2784" the|strong = "G1722" gospel|strong = "G2098" of|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G1722" kingdom|strong = "H4467", and|strong = "G2532" healing|strong = "G2323" all|strong = "G3956" manner|strong = "G3956" of|strong = "G2532" disease|strong = "G3119" and|strong = "G2532" all|strong = "G3956" manner|strong = "G3956" of|strong = "G2532" sickness|strong = "G3119" among|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G1722" people|strong = "G2992". ²⁴ And|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G2532" report|strong = "H8088" of|strong = "G2532" him|strong = "G3588" went|strong = "G2532" forth|strong = "G1519" into|strong = "G1519" all|strong = "G3956" Syria|strong = "G4947": and|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G2532" brought|strong = "G4374"

unto|strong = "G1519" him|strong = "G3588" all|strong = "G3956"
 that|strong = "G3588" were|strong = "G3588" sick|strong = "G2560",
 holden|strong = "H6213" with|strong = "G2532" divers|strong = "G4164"
 diseases|strong = "G3554" and|strong = "G2532" torments,
 possessed|strong = "G2192" with|strong = "G2532" demons|strong = "H7700",
 and|strong = "G2532" epileptic, and|strong = "G2532" palsied;
 and|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" healed|strong = "G2323"
 them|strong = "G3588". ²⁵ And|strong = "G2532" there|strong = "G2532"
 followed|strong = "H0310" him|strong = "G3588" great|strong = "G4183"
 multitudes|strong = "G3793" from|strong = "G2532" Galilee|strong = "G1056"
 and|strong = "G2532" Decapolis|strong = "G1179" and|strong = "G2532"
 Jerusalem|strong = "G2414" and|strong = "G2532" Judæa|strong = "G2449"
 and|strong = "G2532" w from|strong = "G2532" w* beyond|strong = "G4008"
 the|strong = "G2532" Jordan|strong = "G2446".

5And|strong = "G2532" seeing|strong = "G3708" the|strong = "G2532"
 multitudes|strong = "G3793", he|strong = "G2532" went|strong = "G4334"
 up|strong = "G1519" into|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G2532"
 mountain|strong = "G3735": and|strong = "G2532" when|strong = "G1161"
 he|strong = "G2532" had|strong = "G2532" sat|strong = "G2523"
 down|strong = "G2523", his|strong = "G1519" disciples|strong = "G3101"
 came|strong = "G4334" unto|strong = "G1519" him|strong = "G3588": ²
 and|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" opened|strong = "H6605"
 his|strong = "G1438" mouth|strong = "G4750" and|strong = "G2532"
 taught|strong = "G1321" them|strong = "G3588", saying|strong = "G3004",

3Blessed|strong = "G3107" are|strong = "G1510" the|strong = "G3588"
 poor|strong = "G4434" in|strong = "G3588" spirit|strong = "G4151":
 for|strong = "G3754" theirs|strong = "H1992" is|strong = "G1510"
 the|strong = "G3588" kingdom|strong = "H4467" of|strong = "G4151"
 heaven|strong = "G3772".

4Blessed|strong = "G3107" are|strong = "G3588" they|strong = "G3588"
 that|strong = "G3754" mourn|strong = "G3996": for|strong = "G3754"
 they|strong = "G3588" shall|strong = "G3748" be|strong = "G3588"
 comforted|strong = "G3870".

5Blessed|strong = "G3107" are|strong = "G3588" the|strong = "G3588"
 meek|strong = "G4239": for|strong = "G3754" they|strong = "G3588"
 shall|strong = "G3748" inherit|strong = "G2816" the|strong = "G3588"
 earth|strong = "G1093".

6Blessed|strong = "G3107" are|strong = "G3588" they|strong = "G2532"
 that|strong = "G3754" hunger|strong = "G3983" and|strong = "G2532"

thirst|strong = "G1372" after|strong = "G2532"
 righteousness|strong = "G1343": for|strong = "G3754" they|strong = "G2532"
 shall|strong = "G2532" be|strong = "G2532" filled|strong = "G5526".

7Blessed|strong = "G3107" are|strong = "G3588" the|strong = "G3588"
 merciful|strong = "G1655": for|strong = "G3754" they|strong = "G3588"
 shall|strong = "G3748" obtain|strong = "H5381" mercy|strong = "G1653".

8Blessed|strong = "G3107" are|strong = "G3588" the|strong = "G3588"
 pure|strong = "G2513" in|strong = "G2316" heart|strong = "G2588":
 for|strong = "G3754" they|strong = "G3588" shall|strong = "G2316"
 see|strong = "G3708" God|strong = "G2316".

9Blessed|strong = "G3107" are|strong = "G3588" the|strong = "G3588"
 peacemakers|strong = "G1518": for|strong = "G3754" they|strong = "G3588"
 shall|strong = "G2316" be|strong = "G2316" called|strong = "G2564"
 sons|strong = "G5207" of|strong = "G5207" God|strong = "G2316".

10Blessed|strong = "G3107" are|strong = "G1510" they|strong = "G3588"
 that|strong = "G3754" have|strong = "G3748" been|strong = "G1510"
 persecuted|strong = "G1377" for|strong = "G3754"
 righteousness'|strong = "G1343" sake|strong = "G1752": for|strong = "G3754"
 theirs|strong = "H1992" is|strong = "G1510" the|strong = "G3588"
 kingdom|strong = "H4467" of|strong = "G1343" heaven|strong = "G3772".
¹¹ Blessed|strong = "G3107" are|strong = "G1510" ye|strong = "G5210"
 when|strong = "G3752" w men|strong = "G3956" w* shall|strong = "G2532"
 reproach|strong = "G3679" you|strong = "G5210", and|strong = "G2532"
 persecute|strong = "G1377" you|strong = "G5210", and|strong = "G2532"
 say|strong = "G3004" all|strong = "G3956" manner|strong = "G3956"
 of|strong = "G2532" evil|strong = "G4190" against|strong = "G2596"
 you|strong = "G5210" falsely|strong = "G5574", for|strong = "G1752"
 my|strong = "G3956" sake|strong = "G1752". ¹² Rejoice|strong = "G5463",
 and|strong = "G2532" be|strong = "G2532" exceeding|strong = "G1722"
 glad|strong = "G5463": for|strong = "G1063" great|strong = "G4183"
 is|strong = "G3588" your|strong = "G2532" reward|strong = "G3408"
 in|strong = "G1722" heaven|strong = "G3772": for|strong = "G1063"
 so|strong = "G3779" persecuted|strong = "G1377" they|strong = "G2532"
 the|strong = "G1722" prophets|strong = "G4396" that|strong = "G3754"
 were|strong = "G3588" before|strong = "G4253" you|strong = "G5210".

13Ye|strong = "G5210" are|strong = "G1510" the|strong = "G1722"
 salt|strong = "H4417" of|strong = "G5259" the|strong = "G1722"
 earth|strong = "G1093": but|strong = "G1161" if|strong = "G1487"
 the|strong = "G1722" salt|strong = "H4417" have|strong = "G1510"

lost|strong="H0006" its|strong="G5259" savor,
 wherewith|strong="G5101" shall|strong="G5101" it|strong="G1161"
 be|strong="G1510" salted|strong="H4414"? it|strong="G1161"
 is|strong="G1510" thenceforth|strong="G2089" good|strong="G2480"
 for|strong="G1519" nothing|strong="G3762", but|strong="G1161"
 to|strong="G1519" be|strong="G1510" cast|strong="H7993"
 out|strong="G1854" and|strong="G1161" trodden|strong="H1869"
 under|strong="G5259" foot|strong="G2662" of|strong="G5259"
 men|strong="G3588". ¹⁴ Ye|strong="G5210" are|strong="G1510"
 the|strong="G3588" light|strong="G5457" of|strong="G4172"
 the|strong="G3588" world|strong="G2889". A|strong="G1510"
 city|strong="G4172" set|strong="G2749" on|strong="G1883"
 a|strong="G1510" hill|strong="G3735" cannot|strong="G1410"
 be|strong="G1510" hid|strong="G2928". ¹⁵ Neither|strong="G3761"
 do|strong="G2532" w men|strong="G3956" w* light|strong="G3088"
 a|strong="G2532" lamp|strong="G3088", and|strong="G2532"
 put|strong="G5087" it|strong="G2532" under|strong="G5259"
 the|strong="G1722" bushel|strong="G3426", but|strong="G2532"
 on|strong="G1909" the|strong="G1722" stand|strong="H5975";
 and|strong="G2532" it|strong="G2532" shineth|strong="G2989"
 unto|strong="G1909" all|strong="G3956" that|strong="G3588"
 are|strong="G3588" in|strong="G1722" the|strong="G1722"
 house|strong="G3614". ¹⁶ Even|strong="G2532" so|strong="G3779"
 let|strong="G2532" your|strong="G2532" light|strong="G5457"
 shine|strong="G2989" before|strong="G1715" men|strong="G3588";
 that|strong="G3588" they|strong="G2532" may|strong="G2532"
 see|strong="G3708" your|strong="G2532" good|strong="G2570"
 works|strong="G2041", and|strong="G2532" glorify|strong="G1392"
 your|strong="G2532" Father|strong="G3962" who|strong="G3588"
 is|strong="G3588" in|strong="G1722" heaven|strong="G3772".

17Think|strong="G3543" not|strong="G3756" that|strong="G3754"

I|strong="G3754" came|strong="G2064" to|strong="G2064"
 destroy|strong="G2647" the|strong="G3588" law|strong="G3551"
 or|strong="G2228" the|strong="G3588" prophets|strong="G4396":
 I|strong="G3754" came|strong="G2064" not|strong="G3756"
 to|strong="G2064" destroy|strong="G2647", but|strong="G3361"
 to|strong="G2064" fulfil|strong="G4137". ¹⁸ For|strong="G1063"
 verily|strong="G1063" I|strong="G2532" say|strong="G3004"
 unto|strong="G3004" you|strong="G5210", Till|strong="G2193"
 heaven|strong="G3772" and|strong="G2532" earth|strong="G1093"
 pass|strong="G1096" away|strong="G3928", one|strong="G1520"
 jot|strong="G2503" or|strong="G2228" one|strong="G1520"
 tittle|strong="G2762" shall|strong="G2532" in|strong="G2532"
 no|strong="G3756" wise|strong="G3361" pass|strong="G1096"

away|strong = "G3928" from|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G2532"
 law|strong = "G3551", till|strong = "G2193" all|strong = "G3956"
 things|strong = "G3956" be|strong = "G1096"
 accomplished|strong = "G1096". ¹⁹ Whosoever|strong = "G3739"
 therefore|strong = "G3767" shall|strong = "G2532" break|strong = "G3089"
 one|strong = "G1520" of|strong = "G2532" these|strong = "G3778"
 least|strong = "G1646" commandments|strong = "G1785",
 and|strong = "G2532" shall|strong = "G2532" teach|strong = "G1321"
 men|strong = "G3778" so|strong = "G3779", shall|strong = "G2532"
 be|strong = "G2532" called|strong = "G2564" least|strong = "G1646"
 in|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G1722" kingdom|strong = "H4467"
 of|strong = "G2532" heaven|strong = "G3772": but|strong = "G1161"
 whosoever|strong = "G3739" shall|strong = "G2532" do|strong = "G4160"
 and|strong = "G2532" teach|strong = "G1321" them|strong = "G3588",
 he|strong = "G2532" shall|strong = "G2532" be|strong = "G2532"
 called|strong = "G2564" great|strong = "G3173" in|strong = "G1722"
 the|strong = "G1722" kingdom|strong = "H4467" of|strong = "G2532"
 heaven|strong = "G3772". ²⁰ For|strong = "G1063" I|strong = "G2532"
 say|strong = "G3004" unto|strong = "G3004" you|strong = "G5210",
 that|strong = "G3754" except|strong = "G1437" your|strong = "G1437"
 righteousness|strong = "G1343" shall|strong = "G2532"
 exceed|strong = "G4052" w the|strong = "G2532" w* w
 righteousness|strong = "G1343" w* of|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G2532"
 scribes|strong = "G1122" and|strong = "G2532" Pharisees|strong = "G5330",
 ye|strong = "G5210" shall|strong = "G2532" in|strong = "G1519"
 no|strong = "G3756" wise|strong = "G3361" enter|strong = "G1525"
 into|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G2532" kingdom|strong = "H4467"
 of|strong = "G2532" heaven|strong = "G3772".

21 Ye|strong = "G3739" have|strong = "G3748" heard|strong = "H8085"
 that|strong = "G3754" it|strong = "G3754" was|strong = "G1510"
 said|strong = "G2046" to|strong = "G3756" them|strong = "G3588"
 of|strong = "G3588" old|strong = "H1121" time|strong = "G3739",
 Thou|strong = "G3739" shalt|strong = "G5407" not|strong = "G3756"
 kill|strong = "G5407"; and|strong = "G1161" whosoever|strong = "G3739"
 shall|strong = "G3739" kill|strong = "G5407" shall|strong = "G3739"
 be|strong = "G1510" in|strong = "G3756" danger|strong = "H7451"
 of|strong = "G3588" the|strong = "G1161" judgment|strong = "G2920": ²²
 but|strong = "G1161" I|strong = "G1473" say|strong = "G3004"
 unto|strong = "G3004" you|strong = "G5210", that|strong = "G3754"
 every|strong = "G3956" one|strong = "G3739" who|strong = "G3739"
 is|strong = "G1510" angry|strong = "G3710" with|strong = "G1519"
 his|strong = "G3956" brother|strong = "H0251" shall|strong = "G3739"
 be|strong = "G1510" in|strong = "G1519" danger|strong = "H7451"
 of|strong = "G3956" the|strong = "G1519" judgment|strong = "G2920";

and|strong="G1161" whosoever|strong="G3739" shall|strong="G3739"
 say|strong="G3004" to|strong="G1519" his|strong="G3956"
 brother|strong="H0251", Raca|strong="G4469", shall|strong="G3739"
 be|strong="G1510" in|strong="G1519" danger|strong="H7451"
 of|strong="G3956" the|strong="G1519" council|strong="G4892";
 and|strong="G1161" whosoever|strong="G3739" shall|strong="G3739"
 say|strong="G3004", Thou|strong="G4771" fool|strong="G3474",
 shall|strong="G3739" be|strong="G1510" in|strong="G1519"
 danger|strong="H7451" of|strong="G3956" the|strong="G1519"
 hell|strong="G1067" of|strong="G3956" fire|strong="G4442". ²³
 If|strong="G1437" therefore|strong="G3767" thou|strong="G4771"
 art|strong="G4771" offering|strong="G1435" thy|strong="G3588"
 gift|strong="G1435" at|strong="G1909" the|strong="G1909"
 altar|strong="G2379", and|strong="G3767" there|strong="G2546"
 rememberest|strong="H2142" that|strong="G3754" thy|strong="G3588"
 brother|strong="H0251" hath|strong="G2192" aught
 against|strong="G2596" thee|strong="H5414", ²⁴ leave|strong="H5800"
 there|strong="G1563" thy|strong="G3588" gift|strong="G1435"
 before|strong="G1715" the|strong="G2532" altar|strong="G2379",
 and|strong="G2532" go|strong="G5217" thy|strong="G3588"
 way|strong="G5217", first|strong="G4413" be|strong="G2532"
 reconciled|strong="G1259" to|strong="G2532" thy|strong="G3588"
 brother|strong="H0251", and|strong="G2532" then|strong="G2532"
 come|strong="G2064" and|strong="G2532" offer|strong="G4374"
 thy|strong="G3588" gift|strong="G1435". ²⁵ Agree|strong="G1510"
 with|strong="G3326" thine|strong="G1722" adversary|strong="H6862"
 quickly|strong="G5035", while|strong="G1722" thou|strong="G4771"
 art|strong="G4771" with|strong="G3326" him|strong="G3588"
 in|strong="G1722" the|strong="G1722" way|strong="G3598";
 lest|strong="G3379" haply|strong="G3379" the|strong="G1722"
 adversary|strong="H6862" deliver|strong="G3860" thee|strong="H5414"
 to|strong="G1519" the|strong="G1722" judge|strong="G2923",
 and|strong="G2532" the|strong="G1722" judge|strong="G2923"
 deliver|strong="G3860" thee|strong="H5414" to|strong="G1519"
 the|strong="G1722" officer|strong="G5257", and|strong="G2532"
 thou|strong="G4771" be|strong="G1510" cast|strong="G2532"
 into|strong="G1519" prison|strong="G5438". ²⁶ Verily|strong="H0061"
 I|strong="G2193" say|strong="G3004" unto|strong="G3004"
 thee|strong="H5414", Thou|strong="G4771" shalt|strong="G4771"
 by|strong="G3004" no|strong="G3756" means|strong="G3004"
 come|strong="G1831" out|strong="G1831" thence|strong="G1564",
 till|strong="G2193" thou|strong="G4771" have|strong="G3588"
 paid|strong="H5414" the|strong="G3588" last|strong="G2078"
 farthing|strong="G2835".

27Ye have heard that it was said, Thou shalt not commit adultery:
 but I say unto every one that looketh after a woman
 committed with her in heart already in his heart.²⁸
 And if thy right eye causeth thee to stumble,
 pluck it out, and cast it from thee: for it is profitable
 for thee that one of thy members should and
 whole body be cast into hell.³⁰
 And if thy right hand causeth thee to stumble,
 cut it off, and cast it from thee: for it is profitable
 for thee that one of thy members should and
 whole body go into hell.³¹ It was also said,
 Whosoever shall put away his wife, let her
 be writing of divorcement:³² but I say unto

you|strong="G5210", that|strong="G3754" every|strong="G3956"
 one|strong="G3739" that|strong="G3754" putteth|strong="H7760"
 away|strong="H5493" his|strong="G1438" wife|strong="G1135",
 saving|strong="G3924" for|strong="G3754" the|strong="G2532"
 cause|strong="G4160" of|strong="G3056" fornication|strong="G4202",
 maketh|strong="G4160" her|strong="G1437" an|strong="G2532"
 adulteress|strong="H5003": and|strong="G2532"
 whosoever|strong="G3739" shall|strong="G2532" marry|strong="G1060"
 her|strong="G1437" when|strong="G1161" she|strong="G2532"
 is|strong="G3588" put|strong="G4160" away|strong="H5493"
 committeth|strong="G4160" adultery|strong="G3431".

33 Again|strong="G3825", ye|strong="G3754" have|strong="G3748"
 heard|strong="H8085" that|strong="G3754" it|strong="G3754"
 was|strong="G3588" said|strong="G2046" to|strong="G3756"
 them|strong="G3588" of|strong="G2962" old|strong="H1121"
 time|strong="H6256", Thou|strong="G4771" shalt|strong="G4771"
 not|strong="G3756" forswear thyself|strong="H3665",
 but|strong="G1161" shalt|strong="G4771" perform|strong="H6213"
 unto|strong="G3756" the|strong="G1161" Lord|strong="G2962"
 thine|strong="H5186" oaths|strong="G3727": ³⁴ but|strong="G1161"
 I|strong="G1473" say|strong="G3004" unto|strong="G3004"
 you|strong="G5210", Swear|strong="G3660" not|strong="G3361"
 at|strong="G1722" all|strong="G1722"; neither|strong="G3383"
 by|strong="G1722" the|strong="G1722" heaven|strong="G3772",
 for|strong="G3754" it|strong="G3754" is|strong="G1510"
 the|strong="G1722" throne|strong="G2362" of|strong="G2316"
 God|strong="G2316"; ³⁵ nor|strong="G3383" by|strong="G1722"
 the|strong="G1722" earth|strong="G1093", for|strong="G3754"
 it|strong="G3754" is|strong="G1510" the|strong="G1722"
 footstool|strong="G5286" of|strong="G1093" his|strong="G1519"
 feet|strong="G4228"; nor|strong="G3383" by|strong="G1722"
 Jerusalem|strong="G2414", for|strong="G3754" it|strong="G3754"
 is|strong="G1510" the|strong="G1722" city|strong="G4172"
 of|strong="G1093" the|strong="G1722" great|strong="G3173"
 King|strong="G3588". ³⁶ Neither|strong="G3756" shalt|strong="G4771"
 thou|strong="G4771" swear|strong="G3660" by|strong="G1722"
 thy|strong="G3588" head|strong="G2776", for|strong="G3754"
 thou|strong="G4771" canst|strong="G1410" not|strong="G3756"
 make|strong="G4160" one|strong="G1520" hair|strong="G2359"
 white|strong="G3022" or|strong="G2228" black|strong="G3189". ³⁷
 But|strong="G1161" let|strong="G1161" your|strong="G3588"
 speech|strong="G3056" be|strong="G1510", Yea|strong="G3483",
 yea|strong="G3483"; Nay|strong="G3756", nay|strong="G3756":
 and|strong="G1161" whatsoever|strong="H3605" is|strong="G1510"

more|strong = "G4053" than|strong = "G4053" these|strong = "G3778"
 is|strong = "G1510" of|strong = "G1537" the|strong = "G1537"
 evil|strong = "G4190" w one|strong = "G3588" w*.

38Ye|strong = "G3754" have|strong = "G2532" heard|strong = "H8085"
 that|strong = "G3754" it|strong = "G2532" was|strong = "G2532"
 said|strong = "G2046", An|strong = "G2532" eye|strong = "G3788"
 for|strong = "G3754" an|strong = "G2532" eye|strong = "G3788",
 and|strong = "G2532" a|strong = "G2532" tooth|strong = "G3599"
 for|strong = "G3754" a|strong = "G2532" tooth|strong = "G3599": ³⁹
 but|strong = "G1161" I|strong = "G1473" say|strong = "G3004"
 unto|strong = "G3004" you|strong = "G5210", Resist|strong = "H2388"
 not|strong = "G3361" him|strong = "G3588" that|strong = "G3588"
 is|strong = "G3588" evil|strong = "G4190": but|strong = "G1161"
 whosoever|strong = "G3748" smiteth|strong = "H5221" thee|strong = "H5414"
 on|strong = "G1519" thy|strong = "G3588" right|strong = "G1188"
 cheek|strong = "G4600", turn|strong = "G4762" to|strong = "G1519"
 him|strong = "G3588" the|strong = "G2532" other|strong = "G1161"
 also|strong = "G2532". ⁴⁰ And|strong = "G2532" if|strong = "G2532"
 any|strong = "G2983" man|strong = "H0376" would|strong = "G2309"
 go|strong = "G2309" to|strong = "G2532" law|strong = "G2919"
 with|strong = "G2532" thee|strong = "G2983", and|strong = "G2532"
 take|strong = "G2983" away|strong = "H5493" thy|strong = "G3588"
 coat|strong = "G2440", let|strong = "G2919" him|strong = "G3588"
 have|strong = "G2309" thy|strong = "G3588" cloak|strong = "G2440"
 also|strong = "G2532". ⁴¹ And|strong = "G2532"
 whosoever|strong = "G3748" shall|strong = "G2532"
 compel|strong = "H5647" thee|strong = "H5414" to|strong = "G2532"
 go|strong = "G5217" one|strong = "G1520" mile|strong = "G3400",
 go|strong = "G5217" with|strong = "G3326" him|strong = "G2532"
 two|strong = "G1417". ⁴² Give|strong = "G1325" to|strong = "G2532"
 him|strong = "G3588" that|strong = "G3588" asketh|strong = "H7592"
 thee|strong = "H5414", and|strong = "G2532" from|strong = "G2532"
 him|strong = "G3588" that|strong = "G3588" would|strong = "G2309"
 borrow|strong = "G1155" of|strong = "G2532" thee|strong = "H5414"
 turn|strong = "H7725" not|strong = "G3361" thou|strong = "G4771"
 away|strong = "H5493".

43Ye|strong = "G3754" have|strong = "G2532" heard|strong = "H8085"
 that|strong = "G3754" it|strong = "G2532" was|strong = "G3588"
 said|strong = "G2046", Thou|strong = "G4771" shalt|strong = "G2532"
 love|strong = "H0157" thy|strong = "G3588" neighbor|strong = "G4139",
 and|strong = "G2532" hate|strong = "G3404" thine|strong = "H5186"
 enemy|strong = "G2190": ⁴⁴ but|strong = "G1161" I|strong = "G1473"
 say|strong = "G3004" unto|strong = "G3004" you|strong = "G5210",

Love|strong="H0157" your|strong="G2532" enemies|strong="G2190",
 and|strong="G2532" pray|strong="G4336" for|strong="G5228"
 them|strong="G3588" that|strong="G3588" persecute|strong="G1377"
 you|strong="G5210"; ⁴⁵ that|strong="G3754" ye|strong="G5210"
 may|strong="G2532" be|strong="G1096" sons|strong="G5207"
 of|strong="G5207" your|strong="G2532" Father|strong="G3962"
 who|strong="G3588" is|strong="G3588" in|strong="G1722"
 heaven|strong="G3772": for|strong="G3754" he|strong="G2532"
 maketh|strong="G2532" his|strong="G1909" sun|strong="G2246"
 to|strong="G2532" rise|strong="H6965" on|strong="G1909"
 the|strong="G1722" evil|strong="G4190" and|strong="G2532"
 the|strong="G1722" good|strong="G3588", and|strong="G2532"
 sendeth|strong="H7971" rain|strong="G1026" on|strong="G1909"
 the|strong="G1722" just|strong="G1342" and|strong="G2532"
 the|strong="G1722" unjust|strong="H5766". ⁴⁶ For|strong="G1063"
 if|strong="G1437" ye|strong="G5210" love|strong="H0157"
 them|strong="G3588" that|strong="G3588" love|strong="H0157"
 you|strong="G5210", what|strong="G5101" reward|strong="G3408"
 have|strong="G2192" ye|strong="G5210"? do|strong="G4160"
 not|strong="G3780" even|strong="G2532" the|strong="G2532"
 publicans|strong="G5057" the|strong="G2532" same|strong="G2532"?
⁴⁷ And|strong="G2532" if|strong="G1437" ye|strong="G5210"
 salute|strong="H1288" your|strong="G1437" brethren|strong="G3588"
 only|strong="G3440", what|strong="G5101" do|strong="G4160"
 ye|strong="G5210" more|strong="G4053" w than|strong="G4053" w* w
 others|strong="G3588" w*? do|strong="G4160" not|strong="G3780"
 even|strong="G2532" the|strong="G2532" Gentiles|strong="G1482"
 the|strong="G2532" same|strong="G2532"? ⁴⁸ Ye|strong="G5210"
 therefore|strong="G3767" shall|strong="G3588" be|strong="G1510"
 perfect|strong="G5046", as|strong="G5613" your|strong="G3588"
 heavenly|strong="G3770" Father|strong="G3962" is|strong="G1510"
 perfect|strong="G5046".

6Take|strong="G1161" heed|strong="G4337" that|strong="G3588"
 ye|strong="G5210" do|strong="G4160" not|strong="G3756"
 your|strong="G2192" righteousness|strong="G1343"
 before|strong="G1715" men|strong="G3588", to|strong="G4314"
 be|strong="G3756" seen|strong="G2300" of|strong="G3844"
 them|strong="G3588": else|strong="G3361" ye|strong="G5210"
 have|strong="G2192" no|strong="G3756" reward|strong="G3408"
 with|strong="G1722" your|strong="G2192" Father|strong="G3962"
 who|strong="G3588" is|strong="G3588" in|strong="G1722"
 heaven|strong="G3772".

2When|strong="G3752" therefore|strong="G3767"
 thou|strong="G4771" doest|strong="G4160" alms|strong="G1654",
 sound|strong="G4537" not|strong="G3361" a|strong="G2532"
 trumpet|strong="G4537" before|strong="G1715" thee|strong="H5414",
 as|strong="G5618" the|strong="G1722" hypocrites|strong="G5273"
 do|strong="G4160" in|strong="G1722" the|strong="G1722"
 synagogues|strong="G4864" and|strong="G2532" in|strong="G1722"
 the|strong="G1722" streets|strong="G4505", that|strong="G3588"
 they|strong="G2532" may|strong="G2532" have|strong="G2532"
 glory|strong="G1392" of|strong="G5259" men|strong="G3588".
 Verily|strong="G2532" I|strong="G2532" say|strong="G3004"
 unto|strong="G3004" you|strong="G5210", They|strong="G2532"
 have|strong="G2532" received|strong="H3947" their|strong="G2532"
 reward|strong="G3408". ³ But|strong="G1161" when|strong="G1161"
 thou|strong="G4771" doest|strong="G4160" alms|strong="G1654",
 let|strong="G1161" not|strong="G3361" thy|strong="G3588"
 left|strong="H7604" hand|strong="G1188" know|strong="G1097"
 what|strong="G5101" thy|strong="G3588" right|strong="G1188"
 hand|strong="G1188" doeth|strong="G4160": ⁴ that|strong="G3588"
 thine|strong="G1722" alms|strong="G1654" may|strong="G2532"
 be|strong="G1510" in|strong="G1722" secret|strong="G2927":
 and|strong="G2532" thy|strong="G3588" Father|strong="G3962"
 who|strong="G3588" seeth|strong="H7200" in|strong="G1722"
 secret|strong="G2927" shall|strong="G2532" recompense|strong="H1576"
 thee|strong="H5414".

5And|strong="G2532" when|strong="G3752" ye|strong="G5210"
 pray|strong="G4336", ye|strong="G5210" shall|strong="G2532"
 not|strong="G3756" be|strong="G1510" as|strong="G5613"
 the|strong="G1722" hypocrites|strong="G5273": for|strong="G3754"
 they|strong="G2532" love|strong="G5368" to|strong="G2532"
 stand|strong="G2476" and|strong="G2532" pray|strong="G4336"
 in|strong="G1722" the|strong="G1722" synagogues|strong="G4864"
 and|strong="G2532" in|strong="G1722" the|strong="G1722"
 corners|strong="G1137" of|strong="G2532" the|strong="G1722"
 streets|strong="G4116", that|strong="G3754" they|strong="G2532"
 may|strong="G2532" be|strong="G1510" seen|strong="G5316"
 of|strong="G2532" men|strong="G3588". Verily|strong="G2532"
 I|strong="G2532" say|strong="G3004" unto|strong="G3004"
 you|strong="G5210", They|strong="G2532" have|strong="G2532"
 received|strong="H3947" their|strong="G2532" reward|strong="G3408".
⁶ But|strong="G1161" thou|strong="G4771", when|strong="G3752"
 thou|strong="G4771" prayest, enter|strong="G1525" into|strong="G1519"
 thine|strong="G1722" inner|strong="G5009" chamber|strong="H3957",
 and|strong="G2532" having|strong="G2532" shut|strong="G2808"

thy|strong="G3588" door|strong="G2374", pray|strong="G4336"
to|strong="G1519" thy|strong="G3588" Father|strong="G3962"
who|strong="G3588" is|strong="G3588" in|strong="G1722"
secret|strong="G2927", and|strong="G2532" thy|strong="G3588"
Father|strong="G3962" who|strong="G3588" seeth|strong="H7200"
in|strong="G1722" secret|strong="G2927" shall|strong="G2532"
recompense|strong="H1576" thee|strong="H5414". ⁷
And|strong="G1161" in|strong="G1722" praying|strong="G4336"
use|strong="G3588" not|strong="G3361" vain|strong="H7723"
repetitions, as|strong="G5618" the|strong="G1722"
Gentiles|strong="G1482" do|strong="G1380": for|strong="G1063"
they|strong="G1161" think|strong="G1380" that|strong="G3754"
they|strong="G1161" shall|strong="G3748" be|strong="G3361"
heard|strong="G1522" for|strong="G1063" their|strong="G1722"
much|strong="H7227" speaking|strong="H1696". ⁸ Be|strong="G3361"
not|strong="G3361" therefore|strong="G3767" like|strong="G3666"
unto|strong="G3767" them|strong="G3588": for|strong="G1063"
your|strong="G2192" Father|strong="G3962" knoweth|strong="G1492"
what|strong="G3739" things|strong="G3588" ye|strong="G5210"
have|strong="G2192" need|strong="G5532" of|strong="G3962",
before|strong="G4253" ye|strong="G5210" ask|strong="H7592"
him|strong="G3588". ⁹ After|strong="G1722" this|strong="G3588"
manner|strong="G3779" therefore|strong="G3767" pray|strong="G4336"
ye|strong="G5210": Our|strong="G1722" Father|strong="G3962"
who|strong="G3588" art|strong="G4771" in|strong="G1722"
heaven|strong="G3772", Hallowed|strong="H6942" be|strong="G3588"
thy|strong="G3588" name|strong="G3686". ¹⁰ Thy|strong="G3588"
kingdom|strong="H4467" come|strong="G2064". Thy|strong="G3588"
will|strong="G2307" be|strong="G1096" done|strong="G1096",
as|strong="G5613" in|strong="G1722" heaven|strong="G3772",
so|strong="G2532" on|strong="G1909" earth|strong="G1093". ¹¹
Give|strong="G1325" us|strong="G1325" this|strong="G3588"
day|strong="G4594" our|strong="H3068" daily|strong="G1967"
bread|strong="H3899". ¹² And|strong="G2532" forgive|strong="H5545"
us|strong="G2249" our|strong="G2532" debts|strong="G3783",
as|strong="G5613" we|strong="G2249" also|strong="G2532"
have|strong="G2532" forgiven|strong="H5545" our|strong="G2532"
debtors|strong="G3781". ¹³ And|strong="G2532" bring|strong="G1533"
us|strong="G1519" not|strong="G3361" into|strong="G1519"
temptation|strong="G3986", but|strong="G2532" deliver|strong="G4506"
us|strong="G1519" from|strong="G2532" the|strong="G2532"
evil|strong="G4190" w one|strong="G3588" w*. ¹⁴ For|strong="G1063"
if|strong="G1437" ye|strong="G5210" forgive|strong="H5545"
men|strong="G3588" their|strong="G2532" trespasses|strong="G3900",
your|strong="G1437" heavenly|strong="G3770" Father|strong="G3962"
will|strong="G2532" also|strong="G2532" forgive|strong="H5545"

you|strong = "G5210". ¹⁵ But|strong = "G1161" if|strong = "G1437"
 ye|strong = "G5210" forgive|strong = "H5545" not|strong = "G3361"
 men|strong = "G3588" their|strong = "G3588" trespasses|strong = "G3900",
 neither|strong = "G3761" will|strong = "G3962" your|strong = "G1437"
 Father|strong = "G3962" forgive|strong = "H5545" your|strong = "G1437"
 trespasses|strong = "G3900".

16 Moreover|strong = "G1161" when|strong = "G3752" ye|strong = "G5210"
 fast|strong = "G3522", be|strong = "G1096" not|strong = "G3361",
 as|strong = "G5613" the|strong = "G1161" hypocrites|strong = "G5273",
 of|strong = "G4383" a|strong = "G1096" sad|strong = "G4659"
 countenance|strong = "G4383": for|strong = "G1063" they|strong = "G1161"
 disfigure their|strong = "G3588" faces|strong = "G4383",
 that|strong = "G3588" they|strong = "G1161" may|strong = "G3004"
 be|strong = "G1096" seen|strong = "G5316" of|strong = "G4383"
 men|strong = "G3588" to|strong = "G3004" fast|strong = "G3522".
 Verily|strong = "G1063" I|strong = "G1161" say|strong = "G3004"
 unto|strong = "G3004" you|strong = "G5210", They|strong = "G1161"
 have|strong = "G5210" received|strong = "H3947" their|strong = "G3588"
 reward|strong = "G3408". ¹⁷ But|strong = "G1161" thou|strong = "G4771",
 when|strong = "G1161" thou|strong = "G4771" fastest,
 anoint|strong = "H4886" thy|strong = "G3588" head|strong = "G2776",
 and|strong = "G2532" wash|strong = "G3538" thy|strong = "G3588"
 face|strong = "G4383"; ¹⁸ that|strong = "G3588" thou|strong = "G4771"
 be|strong = "G2532" not|strong = "G3361" seen|strong = "G5316"
 of|strong = "G2532" men|strong = "G3588" to|strong = "G2532"
 fast|strong = "G3522", but|strong = "G2532" of|strong = "G2532"
 thy|strong = "G3588" Father|strong = "G3962" who|strong = "G3588"
 is|strong = "G3588" in|strong = "G1722" secret|strong = "G2927":
 and|strong = "G2532" thy|strong = "G3588" Father|strong = "G3962",
 who|strong = "G3588" seeth|strong = "H7200" in|strong = "G1722"
 secret|strong = "G2927", shall|strong = "G2532"
 recompense|strong = "H1576" thee|strong = "H5414".

19 Lay|strong = "G2343" not|strong = "G3361" up|strong = "G2343"
 for|strong = "G1909" yourselves|strong = "G4771" treasures|strong = "G2344"
 upon|strong = "G1909" the|strong = "G2532" earth|strong = "G1093",
 where|strong = "G3699" moth|strong = "G4597" and|strong = "G2532"
 rust|strong = "G1035" consume|strong = "H0398", and|strong = "G2532"
 where|strong = "G3699" thieves|strong = "G2812" break|strong = "G1358"
 through|strong = "G1909" and|strong = "G2532" steal|strong = "G2813": ²⁰
 but|strong = "G1161" lay|strong = "G2343" up|strong = "G2343"
 for|strong = "G1161" yourselves|strong = "G4771" treasures|strong = "G2344"
 in|strong = "G1722" heaven|strong = "G3772", where|strong = "G3699"
 neither|strong = "G3777" moth|strong = "G4597" nor|strong = "G3761"

rust|strong="G1035" doth|strong="G2532" consume|strong="H0398",
 and|strong="G2532" where|strong="G3699" thieves|strong="G2812"
 do|strong="G2532" not|strong="G3756" break|strong="G1358"
 through|strong="G1722" nor|strong="G3761" steal|strong="G2813": ²¹
 for|strong="G1063" where|strong="G3699" thy|strong="G3588"
 treasure|strong="G2344" is|strong="G1510", there|strong="G1563"
 will|strong="G1510" thy|strong="G3588" heart|strong="G2588"
 be|strong="G1510" also|strong="G2532". ²² The|strong="G3588"
 lamp|strong="G3088" of|strong="G4983" the|strong="G3588"
 body|strong="G4983" is|strong="G1510" the|strong="G3588"
 eye|strong="G3788": if|strong="G1437" therefore|strong="G3767"
 thine|strong="G3650" eye|strong="G3788" be|strong="G1510"
 single|strong="H0259", thy|strong="G3588" whole|strong="G3650"
 body|strong="G4983" shall|strong="G3588" be|strong="G1510"
 full|strong="G5460" of|strong="G4983" light|strong="G3088". ²³
 But|strong="G1161" if|strong="G1487" thine|strong="G3650"
 eye|strong="G3788" be|strong="G1510" evil|strong="G4190",
 thy|strong="G3588" whole|strong="G3650" body|strong="G4983"
 shall|strong="G3588" be|strong="G1510" full|strong="G4652"
 of|strong="G4983" darkness|strong="G4655". If|strong="G1487"
 therefore|strong="G3767" the|strong="G1722" light|strong="G5457"
 that|strong="G3588" is|strong="G1510" in|strong="G1722"
 thee|strong="H5414" be|strong="G1510" darkness|strong="G4655",
 how|strong="G4214" great|strong="G4214" is|strong="G1510"
 the|strong="G1722" darkness|strong="G4655"! ²⁴ No|strong="G3756"
 man|strong="G3762" can|strong="G1410" serve|strong="G1398"
 two|strong="G1417" masters|strong="G2962": for|strong="G1063"
 either|strong="G2228" he|strong="G2532" will|strong="G2316"
 hate|strong="G3404" the|strong="G2532" one|strong="G1520",
 and|strong="G2532" love|strong="H0157" the|strong="G2532"
 other|strong="G2087"; or|strong="G2228" else|strong="G2228"
 he|strong="G2532" will|strong="G2316" hold|strong="H2388"
 to|strong="G2532" one|strong="G1520", and|strong="G2532"
 despise|strong="G2706" the|strong="G2532" other|strong="G2087".
 Ye|strong="G1063" cannot|strong="G1410" serve|strong="G1398"
 God|strong="G2316" and|strong="G2532" mammon|strong="G3126". ²⁵
 Therefore|strong="G1223" I|strong="G2532" say|strong="G3004"
 unto|strong="G3004" you|strong="G5210", Be|strong="G1510"
 not|strong="G3361" anxious|strong="G3309" for|strong="G1223"
 your|strong="G1223" life|strong="G5590", what|strong="G5101"
 ye|strong="G5210" shall|strong="G2532" eat|strong="G2068",
 or|strong="G2532" what|strong="G5101" ye|strong="G5210"
 shall|strong="G2532" drink|strong="G2532"; nor|strong="G3366"
 yet|strong="G2532" for|strong="G1223" your|strong="G1223"
 body|strong="G4983", what|strong="G5101" ye|strong="G5210"
 shall|strong="G2532" put|strong="G1746" on|strong="G1746".

Is|strong = "G1510" not|strong = "G3361" the|strong = "G2532"
 life|strong = "G5590" more|strong = "G4119" than|strong = "G4183"
 the|strong = "G2532" food|strong = "G5160", and|strong = "G2532"
 the|strong = "G2532" body|strong = "G4983" than|strong = "G4183"
 the|strong = "G2532" raiment|strong = "G1742"? ²⁶
 Behold|strong = "G1689" the|strong = "G2532" birds|strong = "G4071"
 of|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G2532" heaven|strong = "G3772",
 that|strong = "G3754" they|strong = "G2532" sow|strong = "G4687"
 not|strong = "G3756", neither|strong = "G3761" do|strong = "G2532"
 they|strong = "G2532" reap|strong = "G2325", nor|strong = "G3761"
 gather|strong = "G4863" into|strong = "G1519" barns|strong = "H0618";
 and|strong = "G2532" your|strong = "G2532" heavenly|strong = "G3770"
 Father|strong = "G3962" feedeth|strong = "G5142" them|strong = "G3588".
 Are|strong = "G3588" not|strong = "G3756" ye|strong = "G5210"
 of|strong = "G2532" much|strong = "G3123" more|strong = "G3123"
 value|strong = "H6186" than|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G2532"? ²⁷
 And|strong = "G1161" which|strong = "G3588" of|strong = "G1537"
 you|strong = "G5210" by|strong = "G1537" being|strong = "G1161"
 anxious|strong = "G3309" can|strong = "G1410" add|strong = "G4369"
 one|strong = "G1520" cubit|strong = "G4083" unto|strong = "G1909"
 the|strong = "G1537" measure|strong = "H4058" of|strong = "G1537"
 his|strong = "G1909" life|strong = "G2244"? ²⁸ And|strong = "G2532"
 why|strong = "G5101" are|strong = "G3588" ye|strong = "G2532"
 anxious|strong = "G3309" concerning|strong = "G4012"
 raiment|strong = "G1742"? Consider|strong = "G2648" the|strong = "G2532"
 lilies|strong = "G2918" of|strong = "G4012" the|strong = "G2532"
 field|strong = "H7704", how|strong = "G4459" they|strong = "G2532"
 grow|strong = "H6779"; they|strong = "G2532" toil|strong = "G2872"
 not|strong = "G3756", neither|strong = "G3761" do|strong = "G5101"
 they|strong = "G2532" spin|strong = "G3514": ²⁹ yet|strong = "G1161"
 I|strong = "G1161" say|strong = "G3004" unto|strong = "G3004"
 you|strong = "G5210", that|strong = "G3754" even|strong = "G3761"
 Solomon|strong = "G4672" in|strong = "G1722" all|strong = "G3956"
 his|strong = "G3956" glory|strong = "G1391" was|strong = "G3588"
 not|strong = "G3761" arrayed|strong = "G4016" like|strong = "G5613"
 one|strong = "G1520" of|strong = "G1391" these|strong = "G3778". ³⁰
 But|strong = "G1161" if|strong = "G1487" God|strong = "G2316"
 doth|strong = "G2532" so|strong = "G3779" clothe|strong = "H3847"
 the|strong = "G2532" grass|strong = "G5528" of|strong = "G2316"
 the|strong = "G2532" field|strong = "H7704", which|strong = "G3588" to-day
 is|strong = "G1510", and|strong = "G2532" to-morrow is|strong = "G1510"
 cast|strong = "G2532" into|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G2532"
 oven|strong = "H8574", w shall|strong = "G2532" w* w
 he|strong = "G2532" w* not|strong = "G3756" much|strong = "G4183"
 more|strong = "G3123" w clothe|strong = "H3847" w* you|strong = "G5210",
 O|strong = "H3069" ye|strong = "G5210" of|strong = "G2316"

little|strong="G3640" faith|strong="G3640"? ³¹ Be|strong="G3361"
not|strong="G3361" therefore|strong="G3767" anxious|strong="G3309",
saying|strong="G3004", What|strong="G5101" shall|strong="G5101"
we|strong="G3767" eat|strong="G2068"? or|strong="G2228",
What|strong="G5101" shall|strong="G5101" we|strong="G3767"
drink|strong="G4095"? or|strong="G2228", Wherewithal|strong="G5101"
shall|strong="G5101" we|strong="G3767" be|strong="G3361"
clothed|strong="G4016"? ³² For|strong="G1063" after|strong="G1063"
all|strong="G3956" these|strong="G3778" things|strong="G3956"
do|strong="G1492" the|strong="G3956" Gentiles|strong="G1484"
seek|strong="G1934"; for|strong="G1063" your|strong="G3956"
heavenly|strong="G3770" Father|strong="G3962"
knoweth|strong="G1492" that|strong="G3754" ye|strong="G5210"
have|strong="G3748" need|strong="G5535" of|strong="G3962"
all|strong="G3956" these|strong="G3778" things|strong="G3956". ³³
But|strong="G1161" seek|strong="G2212" ye|strong="G5210"
first|strong="G4413" his|strong="G3956" kingdom|strong="H4467",
and|strong="G2532" his|strong="G3956" righteousness|strong="G1343";
and|strong="G2532" all|strong="G3956" these|strong="G3778"
things|strong="G3956" shall|strong="G2532" be|strong="G2532"
added|strong="G4369" unto|strong="G1161" you|strong="G5210". ³⁴
Be|strong="G3361" not|strong="G3361" therefore|strong="G3767"
anxious|strong="G3309" for|strong="G1063" the|strong="G1519"
morrow|strong="H4279": for|strong="G1063" the|strong="G1519"
morrow|strong="H4279" will|strong="G2250" be|strong="G3361"
anxious|strong="G3309" for|strong="G1063" itself|strong="G1438".
Sufficient|strong="H1767" unto|strong="G1519" the|strong="G1519"
day|strong="G2250" is|strong="G3588" the|strong="G1519"
evil|strong="G2549" thereof|strong="H0753".

7Judge|strong="G2919" not|strong="G3361", that|strong="G2443"
ye|strong="G2443" be|strong="G3361" not|strong="G3361"
judged|strong="G2919". ² For|strong="G1063" with|strong="G1722"
what|strong="G3739" judgment|strong="G2917" ye|strong="G5210"
judge|strong="G2919", ye|strong="G5210" shall|strong="G2532"
be|strong="G2532" judged|strong="G2919": and|strong="G2532"
with|strong="G1722" what|strong="G3739" measure|strong="G3358"
ye|strong="G5210" mete|strong="H4058", it|strong="G2532"
shall|strong="G2532" be|strong="G2532" measured|strong="G3354"
unto|strong="G1722" you|strong="G5210". ³ And|strong="G1161"
why|strong="G5101" beholdest|strong="H5027" thou|strong="G4771"
the|strong="G1722" mote that|strong="G3588" is|strong="G3588"
in|strong="G1722" thy|strong="G4674" brother's|strong="H0251"
eye|strong="G3788", but|strong="G1161" considerest|strong="G2657"
not|strong="G3756" the|strong="G1722" beam|strong="H4500"

that|strong = "G3588" is|strong = "G3588" in|strong = "G1722"
 thine|strong = "G4674" own|strong = "G4674" eye|strong = "G3788"? ⁴
 Or|strong = "G2228" how|strong = "G4459" wilt|strong = "H3426"
 thou|strong = "G4771" say|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G2532"
 thy|strong = "G3588" brother|strong = "H0251", Let|strong = "G2532"
 me|strong = "G3004" cast|strong = "G1544" out|strong = "G1537"
 the|strong = "G1722" mote out|strong = "G1537" of|strong = "G1537"
 thine|strong = "G1722" eye|strong = "G3788"; and|strong = "G2532"
 lo|strong = "G2400", the|strong = "G1722" beam|strong = "H4500"
 is|strong = "G3588" in|strong = "G1722" thine|strong = "G1722"
 own|strong = "G3788" eye|strong = "G3788"? ⁵ Thou|strong = "G4771"
 hypocrite|strong = "G5273", cast|strong = "G1544" out|strong = "G1537"
 first|strong = "G4413" the|strong = "G2532" beam|strong = "H4500"
 out|strong = "G1537" of|strong = "G1537" thine|strong = "H5186"
 own|strong = "G3788" eye|strong = "G3788"; and|strong = "G2532"
 then|strong = "G2532" shalt|strong = "G2532" thou|strong = "G4771"
 see|strong = "G1227" clearly|strong = "G1227" to|strong = "G2532"
 cast|strong = "G1544" out|strong = "G1537" the|strong = "G2532" mote
 out|strong = "G1537" of|strong = "G1537" thy|strong = "G3588"
 brother's|strong = "H0251" eye|strong = "G3788".

6 Give|strong = "G1325" not|strong = "G3361" that|strong = "G3588"
 which|strong = "G3588" is|strong = "G3588" holy|strong = "H6944"
 unto|strong = "G1325" the|strong = "G1722" dogs|strong = "G2965",
 neither|strong = "G3366" cast|strong = "G2532" your|strong = "G2532"
 pearls|strong = "G3135" before|strong = "G1715" the|strong = "G1722"
 swine|strong = "G5519", lest|strong = "G3361" haply|strong = "G3379"
 they|strong = "G2532" trample|strong = "G2662" them|strong = "G3588"
 under|strong = "G1722" their|strong = "G1438" feet|strong = "G4228",
 and|strong = "G2532" turn|strong = "G4762" and|strong = "G2532"
 rend|strong = "G4486" you|strong = "G5210".

7 Ask|strong = "H7592", and|strong = "G2532" it|strong = "G2532"
 shall|strong = "G2532" be|strong = "G2532" given|strong = "G1325"
 you|strong = "G5210"; seek|strong = "G2212", and|strong = "G2532"
 ye|strong = "G5210" shall|strong = "G2532" find|strong = "G2147";
 knock|strong = "G2925", and|strong = "G2532" it|strong = "G2532"
 shall|strong = "G2532" be|strong = "G2532" opened|strong = "H6605"
 unto|strong = "G1325" you|strong = "G5210": ⁸ for|strong = "G1063"
 every|strong = "G3956" one|strong = "G3956" that|strong = "G3588"
 asketh|strong = "H7592" receiveth|strong = "G2983"; and|strong = "G2532"
 he|strong = "G2532" that|strong = "G3588" seeketh|strong = "G2212"
 findeth|strong = "G2147"; and|strong = "G2532" to|strong = "G2532"
 him|strong = "G3588" that|strong = "G3588" knocketh|strong = "G2925"
 it|strong = "G2532" shall|strong = "G2532" be|strong = "G2532"

opened|strong = "H6605". ⁹ Or|strong = "G2228" what|strong = "G5101"
 man|strong = "G3361" is|strong = "G1510" there|strong = "G1510"
 of|strong = "G1537" you|strong = "G5210", who|strong = "G3739",
 if|strong = "H0518" his|strong = "G3739" son|strong = "G5207"
 shall|strong = "G3739" ask|strong = "H7592" him|strong = "G3588"
 for|strong = "G1537" a|strong = "G1510" loaf|strong = "H3603",
 will|strong = "G5101" give|strong = "G1929" him|strong = "G3588"
 a|strong = "G1510" stone|strong = "G3037"; ¹⁰ or|strong = "G2228"
 if|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" shall|strong = "G2532"
 ask|strong = "H7592" for|strong = "G2532" a|strong = "G2532"
 fish|strong = "G2486", will|strong = "G2532" give|strong = "G1929"
 him|strong = "G2532" a|strong = "G2532" serpent|strong = "G3789"? ¹¹
 If|strong = "G1487" ye|strong = "G5210" then|strong = "G3767",
 being|strong = "G1510" evil|strong = "G4190", know|strong = "G1492"
 how|strong = "G4214" to|strong = "G1722" give|strong = "G1325"
 good|strong = "G3588" gifts|strong = "G1390" unto|strong = "G1325"
 your|strong = "G1487" children|strong = "G5043", how|strong = "G4214"
 much|strong = "G4214" more|strong = "G3123" shall|strong = "G1325"
 your|strong = "G1487" Father|strong = "G3962" who|strong = "G3588"
 is|strong = "G1510" in|strong = "G1722" heaven|strong = "G3772"
 give|strong = "G1325" good|strong = "G3588" things|strong = "G3588"
 to|strong = "G1722" them|strong = "G3588" that|strong = "G3588"
 ask|strong = "H7592" him|strong = "G3588"? ¹² All|strong = "G3956"
 things|strong = "G3956" therefore|strong = "G3767"
 whatsoever|strong = "G3745" ye|strong = "G5210" would|strong = "G2309"
 that|strong = "G2443" men|strong = "G3956" should|strong = "G3588"
 do|strong = "G4160" unto|strong = "G3767" you|strong = "G5210",
 even|strong = "G2532" so|strong = "G3779" do|strong = "G4160"
 ye|strong = "G5210" also|strong = "G2532" unto|strong = "G3767"
 them|strong = "G3588": for|strong = "G1063" this|strong = "G3778"
 is|strong = "G1510" the|strong = "G2532" law|strong = "G3551"
 and|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G2532" prophets|strong = "G4396".

¹³Enter|strong = "G1525" ye|strong = "G3754" in|strong = "G1519"
 by|strong = "G1223" the|strong = "G2532" narrow|strong = "G4728"
 gate|strong = "G4439": for|strong = "G3754" wide|strong = "G4116"
 is|strong = "G1510" the|strong = "G2532" gate|strong = "G4439",
 and|strong = "G2532" broad|strong = "G2149" is|strong = "G1510"
 the|strong = "G2532" way|strong = "G3598", that|strong = "G3754"
 leadeth|strong = "H3212" to|strong = "G1519" destruction|strong = "H7667",
 and|strong = "G2532" many|strong = "G4183" are|strong = "G1510"
 they|strong = "G2532" that|strong = "G3754" enter|strong = "G1525"
 in|strong = "G1519" thereby|strong = "G1223". ¹⁴ For|strong = "G3754"
 narrow|strong = "G4728" is|strong = "G1510" the|strong = "G2532"
 gate|strong = "G4439", and|strong = "G2532" straitened|strong = "H3334"

the|strong = "G2532" way|strong = "G3598", that|strong = "G3754"
 leadeth|strong = "H3212" unto|strong = "G1519" life|strong = "G2222",
 and|strong = "G2532" few|strong = "G3641" are|strong = "G1510"
 they|strong = "G2532" that|strong = "G3754" find|strong = "G2147"
 it|strong = "G2532".

15 Beware|strong = "G4337" of|strong = "G1722" false|strong = "G5578"
 prophets|strong = "G5578", who|strong = "G3588" come|strong = "G2064"
 to|strong = "G4314" you|strong = "G5210" in|strong = "G1722"
 sheep's|strong = "G4263" clothing|strong = "G1742", but|strong = "G1161"
 inwardly|strong = "G2081" are|strong = "G1510" ravening|strong = "H2963"
 wolves|strong = "G3074". ¹⁶ By|strong = "G2228" their|strong = "G1438"
 fruits|strong = "G2590" ye|strong = "G3588" shall|strong = "G3588"
 know|strong = "G1921" them|strong = "G3588". Do|strong = "G2228" w
 men|strong = "G3588" w* gather|strong = "G4816" grapes|strong = "G4718"
 of|strong = "G2228" thorns|strong = "H6975", or|strong = "G2228"
 figs|strong = "G4810" of|strong = "G2228" thistles|strong = "G5146"? ¹⁷
 Even|strong = "G1161" so|strong = "G3779" every|strong = "G3956"
 good|strong = "G2570" tree|strong = "G1186" bringeth|strong = "G4160"
 forth|strong = "G4160" good|strong = "G2570" fruit|strong = "G2590";
 but|strong = "G1161" the|strong = "G3956" corrupt|strong = "G4550"
 tree|strong = "G1186" bringeth|strong = "G4160" forth|strong = "G4160"
 evil|strong = "G4190" fruit|strong = "G2590". ¹⁸ A|strong = "G4160"
 good|strong = "G2570" tree|strong = "G1186" cannot|strong = "G1410"
 bring|strong = "G5342" forth|strong = "G4160" evil|strong = "G4190"
 fruit|strong = "G2590", neither|strong = "G3761" can|strong = "G1410"
 a|strong = "G4160" corrupt|strong = "G4550" tree|strong = "G1186"
 bring|strong = "G5342" forth|strong = "G4160" good|strong = "G2570"
 fruit|strong = "G2590". ¹⁹ Every|strong = "G3956" tree|strong = "G1186"
 that|strong = "G3956" bringeth|strong = "G4160" not|strong = "G3361"
 forth|strong = "G4160" good|strong = "G2570" fruit|strong = "G2590"
 is|strong = "G3956" hewn|strong = "H2672" down|strong = "G1581",
 and|strong = "G2532" cast|strong = "G2532" into|strong = "G1519"
 the|strong = "G2532" fire|strong = "G4442". ²⁰ Therefore|strong = "H3651"
 by|strong = "G1438" their|strong = "G1438" fruits|strong = "G2590"
 ye|strong = "G3588" shall|strong = "G3588" know|strong = "G1921"
 them|strong = "G3588". ²¹ Not|strong = "G3756" every|strong = "G3956"
 one|strong = "G3956" that|strong = "G3588" saith|strong = "G3004"
 unto|strong = "G3004" me|strong = "G1473", Lord|strong = "G2962",
 Lord|strong = "G2962", shall|strong = "G2962" enter|strong = "G1525"
 into|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G1722" kingdom|strong = "H4467"
 of|strong = "G3962" heaven|strong = "G3772"; but|strong = "G3588"
 he|strong = "G3588" that|strong = "G3588" doeth|strong = "G4160"
 the|strong = "G1722" will|strong = "G2307" of|strong = "G3962"
 my|strong = "G1722" Father|strong = "G3962" who|strong = "G3588"

is|strong = "G3588" in|strong = "G1722" heaven|strong = "G3772". ²²
 Many|strong = "G4183" will|strong = "G2532" say|strong = "G3004"
 to|strong = "G2532" me|strong = "G1473" in|strong = "G1722"
 that|strong = "G3588" day|strong = "G2250", Lord|strong = "G2962",
 Lord|strong = "G2962", did|strong = "G4160" we|strong = "G2532"
 not|strong = "G3756" prophesy|strong = "G4395" by|strong = "G1722"
 thy|strong = "G4674" name|strong = "G3686", and|strong = "G2532"
 by|strong = "G1722" thy|strong = "G4674" name|strong = "G3686"
 cast|strong = "G1544" out|strong = "G1544" demons|strong = "G1140",
 and|strong = "G2532" by|strong = "G1722" thy|strong = "G4674"
 name|strong = "G3686" do|strong = "G4160" many|strong = "G4183"
 mighty|strong = "G1411" works|strong = "G1411"? ²³ And|strong = "G2532"
 then|strong = "G2532" will|strong = "G2532" I|strong = "G1473"
 profess|strong = "G3670" unto|strong = "G2532" them|strong = "G3588",
 I|strong = "G1473" never|strong = "G3763" knew|strong = "G1097"
 you|strong = "G5210": depart|strong = "H5493" from|strong = "G2532"
 me|strong = "G1473", ye|strong = "G5210" that|strong = "G3754"
 work|strong = "G2038" iniquity|strong = "H5771".

24Every|strong = "G3956" one|strong = "G3956"
 therefore|strong = "G3767" that|strong = "G3588" heareth|strong = "H8085"
 these|strong = "G3778" words|strong = "G3056" of|strong = "G3056"
 mine|strong = "G1473", and|strong = "G2532" doeth|strong = "G4160"
 them|strong = "G3588", shall|strong = "G2532" be|strong = "G2532"
 likened|strong = "G3666" unto|strong = "G1909" a|strong = "G2532"
 wise|strong = "G5429" man|strong = "G3778", who|strong = "G3588"
 built|strong = "G3618" his|strong = "G1438" house|strong = "G3614"
 upon|strong = "G1909" the|strong = "G2532" rock|strong = "G4073": ²⁵
 and|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G2532" rain|strong = "G1028"
 descended|strong = "G2597", and|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G2532"
 floods|strong = "G4215" came|strong = "G2064", and|strong = "G2532"
 the|strong = "G2532" winds|strong = "H7307" blew|strong = "G4154",
 and|strong = "G2532" beat|strong = "G4154" upon|strong = "G1909"
 that|strong = "G3588" house|strong = "G3614"; and|strong = "G2532"
 it|strong = "G2532" fell|strong = "G4098" not|strong = "G3756":
 for|strong = "G1063" it|strong = "G2532" was|strong = "G3588"
 founded|strong = "G2311" upon|strong = "G1909" the|strong = "G2532"
 rock|strong = "G4073". ²⁶ And|strong = "G2532" every|strong = "G3956"
 one|strong = "G3956" that|strong = "G3588" heareth|strong = "H8085"
 these|strong = "G3778" words|strong = "G3056" of|strong = "G3056"
 mine|strong = "G1473", and|strong = "G2532" doeth|strong = "G4160"
 them|strong = "G3588" not|strong = "G3361", shall|strong = "G2532"
 be|strong = "G2532" likened|strong = "G3666" unto|strong = "G1909"
 a|strong = "G2532" foolish|strong = "G3474" man|strong = "G3778",
 who|strong = "G3588" built|strong = "G3618" his|strong = "G1438"

house|strong = "G3614" upon|strong = "G1909" the|strong = "G2532" sand|strong = "H2344": ²⁷ and|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G2532" rain|strong = "G1028" descended|strong = "G2597", and|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G2532" floods|strong = "G4215" came|strong = "G2064", and|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G2532" winds|strong = "H7307" blew|strong = "G4154", and|strong = "G2532" smote|strong = "H5221" upon|strong = "G3588" that|strong = "G3588" house|strong = "G3614"; and|strong = "G2532" it|strong = "G2532" fell|strong = "G4098": and|strong = "G2532" great|strong = "G3173" was|strong = "G1510" the|strong = "G2532" fall|strong = "G4098" thereof|strong = "H0753".

28And|strong = "G2532" it|strong = "G2532" came|strong = "G1096" to|strong = "G2532" pass|strong = "G1096", when|strong = "G3753" Jesus|strong = "G2424" had|strong = "G2424" finished|strong = "G5055" these|strong = "G3778" words|strong = "G3056", the|strong = "G2532" multitudes|strong = "G3793" were|strong = "G3588" astonished|strong = "G1605" at|strong = "G1909" his|strong = "G1909" teaching|strong = "G1322": ²⁹ for|strong = "G1063" he|strong = "G2532" taught|strong = "G1321" them|strong = "G3588" as|strong = "G5613" w one|strong = "G1438" w* having|strong = "G2192" authority|strong = "G1849", and|strong = "G2532" not|strong = "G3756" as|strong = "G5613" their|strong = "G1438" scribes|strong = "G1122".

8And|strong = "G1161" when|strong = "G1161" he|strong = "G1161" was|strong = "G3588" come|strong = "G2597" down|strong = "G2597" from|strong = "G2597" the|strong = "G1161" mountain|strong = "G3735", great|strong = "G4183" multitudes|strong = "G3793" followed|strong = "H0310" him|strong = "G3588". ² And|strong = "G2532" behold|strong = "G2400", there|strong = "G2532" came|strong = "G4334" to|strong = "G2532" him|strong = "G3708" a|strong = "G2532" leper|strong = "G3015" and|strong = "G2532" worshipped|strong = "G4352" him|strong = "G3708", saying|strong = "G3004", Lord|strong = "G2962", if|strong = "G1437" thou|strong = "G1437" wilt|strong = "G2309", thou|strong = "G1437" canst|strong = "G1410" make|strong = "G2511" me|strong = "G1473" clean|strong = "G2511". ³ And|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" stretched|strong = "G1614" forth|strong = "G1614" his|strong = "G2532" hand|strong = "G5495", and|strong = "G2532" touched|strong = "H5060" him|strong = "G3588", saying|strong = "G3004", I|strong = "G2532" will|strong = "G2309"; be|strong = "G2532" thou|strong = "G2309" made|strong = "G3004" clean|strong = "G2511". And|strong = "G2532" straightway|strong = "G2112" his|strong = "G2532" leprosy|strong = "G3014" was|strong = "G3588" cleansed|strong = "G2511". ⁴ And|strong = "G2532" Jesus|strong = "G2424" saith|strong = "G3004" unto|strong = "G3004" him|strong = "G3588", See|strong = "G3708" thou|strong = "G3739" tell|strong = "G3004" no|strong = "G3367"

man|strong="G3367"; but|strong="G2532" go|strong="G5217",
 show|strong="G1166" thyself|strong="G4572" to|strong="G1519"
 the|strong="G2532" priest|strong="G2409", and|strong="G2532"
 offer|strong="G4374" the|strong="G2532" gift|strong="G1435"
 that|strong="G3739" Moses|strong="G3475"
 commanded|strong="G4367", for|strong="G1519" a|strong="G2532"
 testimony|strong="G3142" unto|strong="G3004" them|strong="G3588".

5And|strong="G1161" when|strong="G1161" he|strong="G1161"
 was|strong="G1161" entered|strong="G1525" into|strong="G1519"
 Capernaum|strong="G2584", there|strong="G1161" came|strong="G4334"
 unto|strong="G1519" him|strong="G3870" a|strong="G1519"
 centurion|strong="G1543", beseeching|strong="G3870"
 him|strong="G3870", ⁶ and|strong="G2532" saying|strong="G3004",
 Lord|strong="G2962", my|strong="G1722" servant|strong="G3816"
 lieth|strong="H7901" in|strong="G1722" the|strong="G1722"
 house|strong="G3614" sick|strong="H2470" of|strong="G2532"
 the|strong="G1722" palsy|strong="G3885", grievously|strong="G1171"
 tormented|strong="H1204". ⁷ And|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532"
 saith|strong="G3004" unto|strong="G3004" him|strong="G2532",
 I|strong="G1473" will|strong="G2532" come|strong="G2064"
 and|strong="G2532" heal|strong="G2323" him|strong="G2532". ⁸
 And|strong="G2532" the|strong="G2532" centurion|strong="G1543"
 answered|strong="G3004" and|strong="G2532" said|strong="G3004",
 Lord|strong="G2962", I|strong="G1473" am|strong="G1510"
 not|strong="G3756" worthy|strong="G2425" that|strong="G2443"
 thou|strong="G3004" shouldest|strong="G2532" come|strong="G1525"
 under|strong="G5259" my|strong="G1525" roof|strong="G4721";
 but|strong="G1161" only|strong="G3440" say|strong="G3004"
 the|strong="G2532" word|strong="G3056", and|strong="G2532"
 my|strong="G1525" servant|strong="G3816" shall|strong="G2532"
 be|strong="G1510" healed|strong="G2390". ⁹ For|strong="G1063"
 I|strong="G1473" also|strong="G2532" am|strong="G1510"
 a|strong="G2192" man|strong="G3778" under|strong="G5259"
 authority|strong="G1849", having|strong="G2192" under|strong="G5259"
 myself|strong="G1683" soldiers|strong="G4757": and|strong="G2532"
 I|strong="G1473" say|strong="G3004" to|strong="G2532"
 this|strong="G3778" one|strong="G3588", Go|strong="G4198",
 and|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" goeth|strong="G4198";
 and|strong="G2532" to|strong="G2532" another|strong="G3588",
 Come|strong="G2064", and|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532"
 cometh|strong="G2064"; and|strong="G2532" to|strong="G2532"
 my|strong="G1473" servant|strong="G1401", Do|strong="G4160"
 this|strong="G3778", and|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532"
 doeth|strong="G4160" it|strong="G2532". ¹⁰ And|strong="G2532"

when|strong = "G1161" Jesus|strong = "G2424" heard|strong = "H8085"
 it|strong = "G2532", he|strong = "G2532" marvelled|strong = "G2296",
 and|strong = "G2532" said|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G2532"
 them|strong = "G3588" that|strong = "G3588" followed|strong = "H0310",
 Verily|strong = "G2532" I|strong = "G2532" say|strong = "G3004"
 unto|strong = "G3004" you|strong = "G5210", I|strong = "G2532"
 have|strong = "G2532" not|strong = "G3761" found|strong = "G2147"
 so|strong = "G2532" great|strong = "G5118" faith|strong = "G4102",
 no|strong = "G3761", not|strong = "G3761" in|strong = "G1722"
 Israel|strong = "G2474". ¹¹ And|strong = "G2532" I|strong = "G2532"
 say|strong = "G3004" unto|strong = "G3004" you|strong = "G5210",
 that|strong = "G3754" many|strong = "G4183" shall|strong = "G2532"
 come|strong = "G2240" from|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G1722"
 east|strong = "H6921" and|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G1722"
 west|strong = "G1424", and|strong = "G2532" shall|strong = "G2532"
 sit|strong = "H3427" down|strong = "H3381" with|strong = "G3326"
 Abraham|strong = "H0085", and|strong = "G2532" Isaac|strong = "G2464",
 and|strong = "G2532" Jacob|strong = "G2384", in|strong = "G1722"
 the|strong = "G1722" kingdom|strong = "H4467" of|strong = "G2532"
 heaven|strong = "G3772": ¹² but|strong = "G1161" the|strong = "G2532"
 sons|strong = "G5207" of|strong = "G5207" the|strong = "G2532"
 kingdom|strong = "H4467" shall|strong = "G2532" be|strong = "G1510"
 cast|strong = "G1544" forth|strong = "G1831" into|strong = "G1519"
 the|strong = "G2532" outer|strong = "G1857" darkness|strong = "G4655":
 there|strong = "G1563" shall|strong = "G2532" be|strong = "G1510"
 the|strong = "G2532" weeping|strong = "G2805" and|strong = "G2532"
 the|strong = "G2532" gnashing|strong = "G1030" of|strong = "G5207"
 teeth|strong = "G3599". ¹³ And|strong = "G2532" Jesus|strong = "G2424"
 said|strong = "G3004" unto|strong = "G3004" the|strong = "G1722"
 centurion|strong = "G1543", Go|strong = "G5217" thy|strong = "G3588"
 way|strong = "G1722"; as|strong = "G5613" thou|strong = "G4771"
 hast|strong = "G2532" believed|strong = "G4100", w so|strong = "G2532" w*
 be|strong = "G1096" it|strong = "G2532" done|strong = "G1096"
 unto|strong = "G3004" thee|strong = "H5414". And|strong = "G2532"
 the|strong = "G1722" servant|strong = "G3816" was|strong = "G1096"
 healed|strong = "G2390" in|strong = "G1722" that|strong = "G3588"
 hour|strong = "G5610".

14And|strong = "G2532" when|strong = "G2532" Jesus|strong = "G2424"
 was|strong = "G3588" come|strong = "G2064" into|strong = "G1519"
 Peter's|strong = "G4074" house|strong = "G3614", he|strong = "G2532"
 saw|strong = "G3708" his|strong = "G1519" wife's|strong = "H0802"
 mother|strong = "H0517" lying|strong = "H8267" sick|strong = "H2470"
 of|strong = "G2532" a|strong = "G2532" fever|strong = "G4445". ¹⁵
 And|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" touched|strong = "H5060"

her|strong = "G1438" hand|strong = "G5495", and|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G2532" fever|strong = "G4446" left|strong = "H7604" her|strong = "G1438"; and|strong = "G2532" she|strong = "G2532" arose|strong = "G1453", and|strong = "G2532" ministered|strong = "G1247" unto|strong = "G1247" him|strong = "G3588". ¹⁶ And|strong = "G2532" when|strong = "G1161" even|strong = "G2532" was|strong = "G1096" come|strong = "G1096", they|strong = "G2532" brought|strong = "G4374" unto|strong = "G4374" him|strong = "G3588" many|strong = "G4183" possessed|strong = "G2192" with|strong = "G2532" demons|strong = "H7700": and|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" cast|strong = "G1544" out|strong = "G1544" the|strong = "G2532" spirits|strong = "G4151" with|strong = "G2532" a|strong = "G2192" word|strong = "G3056", and|strong = "G2532" healed|strong = "G2323" all|strong = "G3956" that|strong = "G3588" were|strong = "G3588" sick|strong = "G2560": ¹⁷ that|strong = "G3588" it|strong = "G2532" might|strong = "G2532" be|strong = "G2532" fulfilled|strong = "G4137" which|strong = "G3588" was|strong = "G3588" spoken|strong = "G3004" through|strong = "G1223" Isaiah|strong = "G2268" the|strong = "G2532" prophet|strong = "G4396", saying|strong = "G3004", Himself|strong = "H5315" took|strong = "G2983" our|strong = "G2532" infirmities|strong = "G3554", and|strong = "G2532" bare|strong = "G2532" our|strong = "G2532" diseases|strong = "G3554".

¹⁸ Now|strong = "G1161" when|strong = "G1161" Jesus|strong = "G2424" saw|strong = "G3708" great|strong = "G4183" multitudes|strong = "G3793" about|strong = "G4012" him|strong = "G3588", he|strong = "G1161" gave|strong = "G2753" commandment|strong = "G2753" to|strong = "G1519" depart|strong = "H5493" unto|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G1519" other|strong = "G4008" side|strong = "G4008". ¹⁹ And|strong = "G2532" there|strong = "G2532" came|strong = "G4334" a|strong = "G2532" scribe|strong = "G1122", and|strong = "G2532" said|strong = "G3004" unto|strong = "G3004" him|strong = "G2532", Teacher|strong = "G1320", I|strong = "G2532" will|strong = "G2532" follow|strong = "H0310" thee|strong = "H5414" whithersoever|strong = "G3699" thou|strong = "G4771" goest|strong = "G2532". ²⁰ And|strong = "G2532" Jesus|strong = "G2424" saith|strong = "G3004" unto|strong = "G3004" him|strong = "G3588", The|strong = "G2532" foxes|strong = "H7776" have|strong = "G2192" holes|strong = "G5454", and|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G2532" birds|strong = "G4071" of|strong = "G5207" the|strong = "G2532" heaven|strong = "G3772" w have|strong = "G2192" w* nests|strong = "G2682"; but|strong = "G1161" the|strong = "G2532" Son|strong = "G5207" of|strong = "G5207" man|strong = "G3756" hath|strong = "G2192" not|strong = "G3756" where|strong = "G4226" to|strong = "G2532" lay|strong = "G2827" his|strong = "G2192" head|strong = "G2776". ²¹ And|strong = "G2532" another|strong = "G2087" of|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G2532" disciples|strong = "G3101"

said|strong = "G3004" unto|strong = "G3004" him|strong = "G3588",
 Lord|strong = "G2962", suffer|strong = "G2010" me|strong = "G1473"
 first|strong = "G4413" to|strong = "G2532" go|strong = "G2010"
 and|strong = "G2532" bury|strong = "G2290" my|strong = "G1473"
 father|strong = "G3962". ²² But|strong = "G1161" Jesus|strong = "G2424"
 saith|strong = "G3004" unto|strong = "G3004" him|strong = "G3588",
 Follow|strong = "G1161" me|strong = "G1473"; and|strong = "G2532"
 leave|strong = "H5800" the|strong = "G2532" dead|strong = "G3498"
 to|strong = "G2532" bury|strong = "G2290" their|strong = "G1438"
 own|strong = "G1438" dead|strong = "G3498".

²³ And|strong = "G2532" when|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532"
 was|strong = "G3588" entered|strong = "G1684" into|strong = "G1519"
 a|strong = "G2532" boat|strong = "G4143", his|strong = "G1519"
 disciples|strong = "G3101" followed|strong = "H0310" him|strong = "G3588".
²⁴ And|strong = "G2532" behold|strong = "G2400", there|strong = "G2532"
 arose|strong = "G1096" a|strong = "G1096" great|strong = "G3173"
 tempest|strong = "G4578" in|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G1722"
 sea|strong = "G2281", insomuch that|strong = "G3588" the|strong = "G1722"
 boat|strong = "G4143" was|strong = "G1096" covered|strong = "G2572"
 with|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G1722" waves|strong = "G2949":
 but|strong = "G1161" he|strong = "G2532" was|strong = "G1096"
 asleep|strong = "G2518". ²⁵ And|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G2532"
 came|strong = "G4334" to|strong = "G2532" him|strong = "G2532",
 and|strong = "G2532" awoke|strong = "G1453" him|strong = "G2532",
 saying|strong = "G3004", Save|strong = "G4982", Lord|strong = "G2962";
 we|strong = "G2532" perish|strong = "H0006". ²⁶ And|strong = "G2532"
 he|strong = "G2532" saith|strong = "G3004" unto|strong = "G3004"
 them|strong = "G3588", Why|strong = "G5101" are|strong = "G1510"
 ye|strong = "G2532" fearful|strong = "G1169", O|strong = "H3069"
 ye|strong = "G2532" of|strong = "G2532" little|strong = "G3640"
 faith|strong = "G3640"? Then|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532"
 arose|strong = "G1096", and|strong = "G2532" rebuked|strong = "G2008"
 the|strong = "G2532" winds|strong = "H7307" and|strong = "G2532"
 the|strong = "G2532" sea|strong = "G2281"; and|strong = "G2532"
 there|strong = "G2532" was|strong = "G1510" a|strong = "G1096"
 great|strong = "G3173" calm|strong = "G1055". ²⁷ And|strong = "G2532"
 the|strong = "G2532" men|strong = "G3778" marvelled|strong = "G2296",
 saying|strong = "G3004", What|strong = "G3588" manner|strong = "G4217"
 of|strong = "G2532" man|strong = "G3778" is|strong = "G1510"
 this|strong = "G3778", that|strong = "G3754" even|strong = "G2532"
 the|strong = "G2532" winds|strong = "H7307" and|strong = "G2532"
 the|strong = "G2532" sea|strong = "G2281" obey|strong = "G5219"
 him|strong = "G3588"?

28 And when he came to the other side of the country of Gadarenes, there two demons possessed him with power, coming out of the tombs, exceeding fierce, so that no man could pass by that way. ²⁹ And behold, they cried out, saying, We tell thee, Son of God, art thou hither us time? ³⁰ Now there was from herd swine the him thou out away herd unto And out into and whole down into and the they out into and the they out them

went|strong = "G2532" away|strong = "G5343" into|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G2532" city|strong = "G4172", and|strong = "G2532" told|strong = "H5046" everything|strong = "G3956", and|strong = "G2532" what|strong = "G3588" was|strong = "G3588" befallen|strong = "G3588" to|strong = "G1519" them|strong = "G3588" that|strong = "G3588" were|strong = "G3588" possessed|strong = "H3423" with|strong = "G2532" demons|strong = "H7700". ³⁴ And|strong = "G2532" behold|strong = "G2400", all|strong = "G3956" the|strong = "G2532" city|strong = "G4172" came|strong = "G1831" out|strong = "G1831" to|strong = "G1519" meet|strong = "G5222" Jesus|strong = "G2424": and|strong = "G2532" when|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G2532" saw|strong = "G3708" him|strong = "G3588", they|strong = "G2532" besought|strong = "G3870" w him|strong = "G3588" w* that|strong = "G3588" he|strong = "G2532" would|strong = "G2532" depart|strong = "G1831" from|strong = "G2532" their|strong = "G2532" borders|strong = "G3725".

9And|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" entered|strong = "G2064" into|strong = "G1519" a|strong = "G2532" boat|strong = "G4143", and|strong = "G2532" crossed|strong = "G1276" over|strong = "G1276", and|strong = "G2532" came|strong = "G2064" into|strong = "G1519" his|strong = "G1519" own|strong = "G2398" city|strong = "G4172". ² And|strong = "G2532" behold|strong = "G2400", they|strong = "G2532" brought|strong = "G4374" to|strong = "G2532" him|strong = "G3588" a|strong = "G2532" man|strong = "H0376" sick|strong = "H2470" of|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G2532" palsy|strong = "G3885", lying|strong = "H8267" on|strong = "G1909" a|strong = "G2532" bed|strong = "G2825": and|strong = "G2532" Jesus|strong = "G2424" seeing|strong = "G3708" their|strong = "G2532" faith|strong = "G4102" said|strong = "G3004" unto|strong = "G3004" the|strong = "G2532" sick|strong = "H2470" of|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G2532" palsy|strong = "G3885", Son|strong = "G5043", be|strong = "G2532" of|strong = "G2532" good|strong = "G3588" cheer|strong = "H2895"; thy|strong = "G3588" sins|strong = "H2403" are|strong = "G3588" forgiven|strong = "H5545". ³ And|strong = "G2532" behold|strong = "G2400", certain|strong = "G5100" of|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G1722" scribes|strong = "G1122" said|strong = "G3004" within|strong = "G1722" themselves|strong = "G1438", This|strong = "G3778" man|strong = "G5100" blasphemeth|strong = "H5344". ⁴ And|strong = "G2532" Jesus|strong = "G2424" knowing|strong = "H3045" their|strong = "G2532" thoughts|strong = "G1761" said|strong = "G3004", Wherefore|strong = "G2444" think|strong = "G1760" ye|strong = "G5210" evil|strong = "G4190" in|strong = "G1722" your|strong = "G2532" hearts|strong = "G2588"? ⁵ For|strong = "G1063" which|strong = "G3588" is|strong = "G1510" easier|strong = "G2123", to|strong = "G2532" say|strong = "G3004", Thy|strong = "G3588" sins|strong = "H2403"

are|strong = "G1510" forgiven|strong = "H5545"; or|strong = "G2228" to|strong = "G2532" say|strong = "G3004", Arise|strong = "G1453", and|strong = "G2532" walk|strong = "G4043"? ⁶ But|strong = "G1161" that|strong = "G3754" ye|strong = "G3754" may|strong = "G2532" know|strong = "G1492" that|strong = "G3754" the|strong = "G2532" Son|strong = "G5207" of|strong = "G5207" man|strong = "G1519" hath|strong = "G2192" authority|strong = "G1849" on|strong = "G1909" earth|strong = "G1093" to|strong = "G1519" forgive|strong = "H5545" sins|strong = "H2403" (then|strong = "G2532" saith|strong = "G3004" he|strong = "G2532" to|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G2532" sick|strong = "H2470" of|strong = "G5207" the|strong = "G2532" palsy|strong = "G3885"), Arise|strong = "G1453", and|strong = "G2532" take|strong = "G1161" up|strong = "G1453" thy|strong = "G3588" bed|strong = "G2825", and|strong = "G2532" go|strong = "G5217" unto|strong = "G3004" thy|strong = "G3588" house|strong = "G3624". ⁷ And|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" arose|strong = "G1453", and|strong = "G2532" departed|strong = "H1980" to|strong = "G1519" his|strong = "G1519" house|strong = "G3624". ⁸ But|strong = "G1161" when|strong = "G1161" the|strong = "G2532" multitudes|strong = "G3793" saw|strong = "G3708" it|strong = "G2532", they|strong = "G2532" were|strong = "G3588" afraid|strong = "G5399", and|strong = "G2532" glorified|strong = "G1392" God|strong = "G2316", who|strong = "G3588" had|strong = "G2532" given|strong = "G1325" such|strong = "G5108" authority|strong = "G1849" unto|strong = "G1325" men|strong = "G5108".

9And|strong = "G2532" as|strong = "G2532" Jesus|strong = "G2424" passed|strong = "G2424" by|strong = "G1909" from|strong = "G2532" thence|strong = "G1564", he|strong = "G2532" saw|strong = "G3708" a|strong = "G2532" man|strong = "H0376", called|strong = "G3004" Matthew|strong = "G3156", sitting|strong = "G2521" at|strong = "G1909" the|strong = "G2532" place|strong = "G1473" of|strong = "G2532" toll|strong = "H1983": and|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" saith|strong = "G3004" unto|strong = "G3004" him|strong = "G3588", Follow|strong = "H0310" me|strong = "G1473". And|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" arose|strong = "H6965", and|strong = "G2532" followed|strong = "H0310" him|strong = "G3588".

10And|strong = "G2532" it|strong = "G2532" came|strong = "G2064" to|strong = "G2532" pass|strong = "G1096", as|strong = "G1722" he|strong = "G2532" sat|strong = "G2532" at|strong = "G1722" meat|strong = "G4873" in|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G1722" house|strong = "G3614", behold|strong = "G2400", many|strong = "G4183" publicans|strong = "G5057" and|strong = "G2532" sinners|strong = "H2400" came|strong = "G2064" and|strong = "G2532" sat|strong = "G2532" down|strong = "H3381" with|strong = "G1722" Jesus|strong = "G2424"

and|strong = "G2532" his|strong = "G1722" disciples|strong = "G3101". ¹¹
 And|strong = "G2532" when|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G2532"
 Pharisees|strong = "G5330" saw|strong = "G3708" it|strong = "G2532",
 they|strong = "G2532" said|strong = "G3004" unto|strong = "G3004"
 his|strong = "G1223" disciples|strong = "G3101", Why|strong = "G5101"
 eateth|strong = "G2068" your|strong = "G1223" Teacher|strong = "G1320"
 with|strong = "G3326" the|strong = "G2532" publicans|strong = "G5057"
 and|strong = "G2532" sinners|strong = "H2400"? ¹² But|strong = "G1161"
 when|strong = "G1161" he|strong = "G1161" heard|strong = "H8085"
 it|strong = "G1161", he|strong = "G1161" said|strong = "G3004",
 They|strong = "G1161" that|strong = "G3588" are|strong = "G3588"
 whole|strong = "H3605" have|strong = "G2192" no|strong = "G3756"
 need|strong = "G5532" of|strong = "G5532" a|strong = "G2192"
 physician|strong = "G2395", but|strong = "G1161" they|strong = "G1161"
 that|strong = "G3588" are|strong = "G3588" sick|strong = "G2560". ¹³
 But|strong = "G1161" go|strong = "G4198" ye|strong = "G1063"
 and|strong = "G2532" learn|strong = "G3129" what|strong = "G5101" w
 this|strong = "G2532" w* meaneth|strong = "G2309", I|strong = "G2532"
 desire|strong = "G2309" mercy|strong = "G1656", and|strong = "G2532"
 not|strong = "G3756" sacrifice|strong = "G2378": for|strong = "G1063"
 I|strong = "G2532" came|strong = "G2064" not|strong = "G3756"
 to|strong = "G2532" call|strong = "G2564" the|strong = "G2532"
 righteous|strong = "G1342", but|strong = "G1161" sinners|strong = "H2400".

14Then|strong = "G2532" come|strong = "G4334" to|strong = "G2532"
 him|strong = "G3588" the|strong = "G2532" disciples|strong = "G3101"
 of|strong = "G1223" John|strong = "G2491", saying|strong = "G3004",
 Why|strong = "G5101" do|strong = "G5101" we|strong = "G2249"
 and|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G2532" Pharisees|strong = "G5330"
 fast|strong = "G3522" oft|strong = "G4183", but|strong = "G1161"
 thy|strong = "G3588" disciples|strong = "G3101" fast|strong = "G3522"
 not|strong = "G3756"? ¹⁵ And|strong = "G2532" Jesus|strong = "G2424"
 said|strong = "G3004" unto|strong = "G3004" them|strong = "G3588",
 Can|strong = "G1410" the|strong = "G2532" sons|strong = "G5207"
 of|strong = "G5207" the|strong = "G2532" bridechamber
 mourn|strong = "G3996", as|strong = "G3745" long|strong = "G2250"
 as|strong = "G3745" the|strong = "G2532" bridegroom|strong = "G3566"
 is|strong = "G1510" with|strong = "G3326" them|strong = "G3588"?
 but|strong = "G1161" the|strong = "G2532" days|strong = "G2250"
 will|strong = "G1510" come|strong = "G2064", when|strong = "G3752"
 the|strong = "G2532" bridegroom|strong = "G3566" shall|strong = "G2532"
 be|strong = "G1510" taken|strong = "H3947" away|strong = "G3326"
 from|strong = "G2064" them|strong = "G3588", and|strong = "G2532"
 then|strong = "G2532" will|strong = "G1510" they|strong = "G2532"
 fast|strong = "G3522". ¹⁶ And|strong = "G2532" no|strong = "G3762"

man|strong="G3762" putteth|strong="G1911" a|strong="G1096"
 piece|strong="G1915" of|strong="G2532" undressed|strong="H5139"
 cloth|strong="G4470" upon|strong="G1909" an|strong="G2532"
 old|strong="G3820" garment|strong="G2440"; for|strong="G1063"
 that|strong="G3588" which|strong="G3588" should|strong="G3588"
 fill|strong="G2532" it|strong="G2532" up|strong="G4138"
 taketh|strong="G3588" from|strong="G2532" the|strong="G2532"
 garment|strong="G2440", and|strong="G2532" a|strong="G1096"
 worse|strong="G5501" rent|strong="H7167" is|strong="G3588"
 made|strong="G1096". ¹⁷ Neither|strong="G3761" do|strong="G2532" w
 men|strong="G3501" w* put|strong="G2532" new|strong="G2537"
 wine|strong="G3631" into|strong="G1519" old|strong="G3820"
 wine-skins: else|strong="G3361" the|strong="G2532"
 skins|strong="H5785" burst|strong="G4486", and|strong="G2532"
 the|strong="G2532" wine|strong="G3631" is|strong="G3588"
 spilled|strong="G1632", and|strong="G2532" the|strong="G2532"
 skins|strong="H5785" perish|strong="H0006": but|strong="G1161"
 they|strong="G2532" put|strong="G2532" new|strong="G2537"
 wine|strong="G3631" into|strong="G1519" fresh|strong="G2537"
 wine-skins, and|strong="G2532" both|strong="G2532"
 are|strong="G3588" preserved|strong="G4933".

¹⁸ While|strong="G2980" he|strong="G2532" spake|strong="G2980"
 these|strong="G3778" things|strong="G3778" unto|strong="G3004"
 them|strong="G3588", behold|strong="G2400", there|strong="G2532"
 came|strong="G2064" a|strong="G2532" ruler|strong="H4910",
 and|strong="G2532" worshipped|strong="G4352" him|strong="G3588",
 saying|strong="G3004", My|strong="G3708" daughter|strong="G2364"
 is|strong="G3588" even|strong="G2532" now|strong="G2532"
 dead|strong="G5053": but|strong="G2532" come|strong="G2064"
 and|strong="G2532" lay|strong="G2007" thy|strong="G2007"
 hand|strong="G5495" upon|strong="G1909" her|strong="G1438",
 and|strong="G2532" she|strong="G2532" shall|strong="G2532"
 live|strong="G2198". ¹⁹ And|strong="G2532" Jesus|strong="G2424"
 arose|strong="G1453", and|strong="G2532" followed|strong="H0310"
 him|strong="G3588", and|strong="G2532" w so|strong="G2532" w* w
 did|strong="G2532" w* his|strong="G2532" disciples|strong="G3101". ²⁰
 And|strong="G2532" behold|strong="G2400", a|strong="G2532"
 woman|strong="G1135", who|strong="G3588" had|strong="G2532"
 an|strong="G2532" issue|strong="H2100" of|strong="G2532"
 blood|strong="H1818" twelve|strong="G1427" years|strong="G2094",
 came|strong="G4334" behind|strong="G3693" him|strong="G3588",
 and|strong="G2532" touched|strong="H5060" the|strong="G2532"
 border|strong="G2899" of|strong="G2532" his|strong="G3708"
 garment|strong="G2440": ²¹ for|strong="G1063" she|strong="G1437"

said|strong = "G3004" within|strong = "G1722" herself|strong = "G1438",
 If|strong = "G1437" I|strong = "G1063" do|strong = "G3004"
 but|strong = "G1063" touch|strong = "H5060" his|strong = "G1438"
 garment|strong = "G2440", I|strong = "G1063" shall|strong = "G3588"
 be|strong = "G3588" made|strong = "G4982" whole|strong = "G4982". ²²
 But|strong = "G1161" Jesus|strong = "G2424" turning|strong = "G4762"
 and|strong = "G2532" seeing|strong = "G3708" her|strong = "G1438"
 said|strong = "G3004", Daughter|strong = "G2364", be|strong = "G2532"
 of|strong = "G2532" good|strong = "G3588" cheer|strong = "H2895";
 thy|strong = "G3588" faith|strong = "G4102" hath|strong = "G2532"
 made|strong = "G4982" thee|strong = "H5414" whole|strong = "G4982".
 And|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G2532" woman|strong = "G1135"
 was|strong = "G3588" made|strong = "G4982" whole|strong = "G4982"
 from|strong = "G2532" that|strong = "G3588" hour|strong = "G5610". ²³
 And|strong = "G2532" when|strong = "G2532" Jesus|strong = "G2424"
 came|strong = "G2064" into|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G2532"
 ruler's|strong = "H4910" house|strong = "G3614", and|strong = "G2532"
 saw|strong = "G3708" the|strong = "G2532" flute-players,
 and|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G2532" crowd|strong = "G3793"
 making|strong = "G2532" a|strong = "G2532" tumult|strong = "H1995", ²⁴
 he|strong = "G2532" said|strong = "G3004", Give|strong = "G3004"
 place|strong = "H4725": for|strong = "G1063" the|strong = "G2532"
 damsel|strong = "G2877" is|strong = "G3588" not|strong = "G3756"
 dead|strong = "H4191", but|strong = "G2532" sleepeth|strong = "G2518".
 And|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G2532" laughed|strong = "G2606"
 him|strong = "G3588" to|strong = "G2532" scorn|strong = "G2606". ²⁵
 But|strong = "G1161" when|strong = "G3753" the|strong = "G2532"
 crowd|strong = "G3793" was|strong = "G3588" put|strong = "G1544"
 forth|strong = "G1544", he|strong = "G2532" entered|strong = "G1525"
 in|strong = "G1525", and|strong = "G2532" took|strong = "G2902"
 her|strong = "G3588" by|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G2532"
 hand|strong = "G5495"; and|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G2532"
 damsel|strong = "G2877" arose|strong = "G1453". ²⁶ And|strong = "G2532"
 the|strong = "G2532" fame|strong = "G5345" hereof|strong = "G3778"
 went|strong = "G1831" forth|strong = "G1831" into|strong = "G1519"
 all|strong = "G3650" that|strong = "G3588" land|strong = "G1093".

27And|strong = "G2532" as|strong = "G2532" Jesus|strong = "G2424"
 passed|strong = "G2424" by|strong = "G2532" from|strong = "G2532"
 thence|strong = "G1564", two|strong = "G1417" blind|strong = "G5185"
 men|strong = "G5185" followed|strong = "H0310" him|strong = "G3588",
 crying|strong = "G2896" out|strong = "G2896", and|strong = "G2532"
 saying|strong = "G3004", Have|strong = "G2532" mercy|strong = "G1653"
 on|strong = "G1653" us|strong = "G3004", thou|strong = "G3004"
 son|strong = "G5207" of|strong = "G5207" David|strong = "G1138". ²⁸

And when he was come into the house, the blind men came to him: and Jesus them, Believe, ye that I am able to do this? They say unto him, Yea, Lord. ²⁹ Then he touched his eyes, saying, your faith, it is done unto you. ³⁰ And their eyes were opened. And Jesus charged them, saying, See that no man know it. ³¹ But they went forth, and spread abroad his fame in all that land.

32 And as they went forth, behold, there was brought to him a dumb man with a demon. ³³ And when he was cast out, the dumb man spake: and the multitudes marvelled, saying, It was never seen in Israel. ³⁴ But the Pharisees said, By the prince of the demons

casteth|strong = "G1544" he|strong = "G1161" out|strong = "G1544"
 demons|strong = "G1140".

35And|strong = "G2532" Jesus|strong = "G2424" went|strong = "G2424"
 about|strong = "G1722" all|strong = "G3956" the|strong = "G1722"
 cities|strong = "G4172" and|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G1722"
 villages|strong = "G2968", teaching|strong = "G1321" in|strong = "G1722"
 their|strong = "G2532" synagogues|strong = "G4864", and|strong = "G2532"
 preaching|strong = "G2784" the|strong = "G1722" gospel|strong = "G2098"
 of|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G1722" kingdom|strong = "H4467",
 and|strong = "G2532" healing|strong = "G2323" all|strong = "G3956"
 manner|strong = "G3956" of|strong = "G2532" disease|strong = "G3119"
 and|strong = "G2532" all|strong = "G3956" manner|strong = "G3956"
 of|strong = "G2532" sickness|strong = "G3119". ³⁶ But|strong = "G1161"
 when|strong = "G1161" he|strong = "G2532" saw|strong = "G3708"
 the|strong = "G2532" multitudes|strong = "G3793", he|strong = "G2532"
 was|strong = "G1510" moved|strong = "G4697" with|strong = "G2532"
 compassion|strong = "G4697" for|strong = "G3754" them|strong = "G3588",
 because|strong = "G3754" they|strong = "G2532" were|strong = "G1510"
 distressed|strong = "G4660" and|strong = "G2532"
 scattered|strong = "G3588", as|strong = "G1161" sheep|strong = "G4263"
 not|strong = "G3361" having|strong = "G2192" a|strong = "G2192"
 shepherd|strong = "G4166". ³⁷ Then|strong = "G5119"
 saith|strong = "G3004" he|strong = "G1161" unto|strong = "G3004"
 his|strong = "G3588" disciples|strong = "G3101", The|strong = "G1161"
 harvest|strong = "G2326" indeed|strong = "G3303" is|strong = "G3588"
 plenteous|strong = "G4183", but|strong = "G1161" the|strong = "G1161"
 laborers|strong = "G2040" are|strong = "G3588" few|strong = "G3641". ³⁸
 Pray|strong = "G1189" ye|strong = "G3588" therefore|strong = "G3767"
 the|strong = "G1519" Lord|strong = "G2962" of|strong = "G2962"
 the|strong = "G1519" harvest|strong = "G2326", that|strong = "G3588"
 he|strong = "G3588" send|strong = "G1544" forth|strong = "G1544"
 laborers|strong = "G2040" into|strong = "G1519" his|strong = "G1519"
 harvest|strong = "G2326".

10And|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" called|strong = "G4341"
 unto|strong = "G1325" him|strong = "G3588" his|strong = "G3956"
 twelve|strong = "G1427" disciples|strong = "G3101", and|strong = "G2532"
 gave|strong = "G1325" them|strong = "G3588" authority|strong = "G1849"
 over|strong = "G1849" unclean|strong = "H2931" spirits|strong = "G4151",
 to|strong = "G2532" cast|strong = "G1544" them|strong = "G3588"
 out|strong = "G1544", and|strong = "G2532" to|strong = "G2532"
 heal|strong = "G2323" all|strong = "G3956" manner|strong = "G3956"
 of|strong = "G4151" disease|strong = "G3119" and|strong = "G2532"
 all|strong = "G3956" manner|strong = "G3956" of|strong = "G4151"

sickness|strong = "G3119".

2Now|strong = "G1161" the|strong = "G2532" names|strong = "G3686" of|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G2532" twelve|strong = "G1427" apostles are|strong = "G1510" these|strong = "G3778": The|strong = "G2532" first|strong = "G4413", Simon|strong = "G4613", who|strong = "G3588" is|strong = "G1510" called|strong = "G3004" Peter|strong = "G4074", and|strong = "G2532" Andrew his|strong = "G2532" brother|strong = "H0251"; James|strong = "G2385" the|strong = "G2532" w son|strong = "H1121" w* of|strong = "G2532" Zebedee|strong = "G2199", and|strong = "G2532" John|strong = "G2491" his|strong = "G2532" brother|strong = "H0251"; ³ Philip|strong = "G5376", and|strong = "G2532" Bartholomew; Thomas|strong = "G2381", and|strong = "G2532" Matthew|strong = "G3156" the|strong = "G2532" publican|strong = "G5057"; James|strong = "G2385" the|strong = "G2532" w son|strong = "H1121" w* of|strong = "G2532" Alphæus, and|strong = "G2532" Thaddæus; ⁴ Simon|strong = "G4613" the|strong = "G2532" Cananæan, and|strong = "G2532" Judas|strong = "G2455" Iscariot|strong = "G2469", who|strong = "G3588" also|strong = "G2532" betrayed|strong = "G3860" him|strong = "G3588".

5These|strong = "G3778" twelve|strong = "G1427" Jesus|strong = "G2424" sent|strong = "G2532" forth|strong = "G1519", and|strong = "G2532" charged|strong = "G3853" them|strong = "G3588", saying|strong = "G3004", Go|strong = "G1525" not|strong = "G3361" into|strong = "G1519" w any|strong = "G3361" w* way|strong = "G3598" of|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G2532" Gentiles|strong = "G1484", and|strong = "G2532" enter|strong = "G1525" not|strong = "G3361" into|strong = "G1519" any|strong = "G3361" city|strong = "G4172" of|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G2532" Samaritans|strong = "G4541": ⁶ but|strong = "G1161" go|strong = "G4198" rather|strong = "G3123" to|strong = "G4314" the|strong = "G1161" lost|strong = "H0006" sheep|strong = "G4263" of|strong = "G3624" the|strong = "G1161" house|strong = "G3624" of|strong = "G3624" Israel|strong = "G2474". ⁷ And|strong = "G1161" as|strong = "G1161" ye|strong = "G3754" go|strong = "G4198", preach|strong = "G2784", saying|strong = "G3004", The|strong = "G1161" kingdom|strong = "H4467" of|strong = "G3588" heaven|strong = "G3772" is|strong = "G3588" at|strong = "G1161" hand|strong = "G1448". ⁸ Heal|strong = "G2323" the|strong = "G2983" sick|strong = "H2470", raise|strong = "G1453" the|strong = "G2983" dead|strong = "G3498", cleanse|strong = "G2511" the|strong = "G2983" lepers|strong = "G3015", cast|strong = "G1544" out|strong = "G1544" demons|strong = "G1140": freely|strong = "G1432" ye|strong = "G2983" received|strong = "G2983", freely|strong = "G1432" give|strong = "G1325". ⁹ Get|strong = "G2932" you|strong = "G5210" no|strong = "G3361" gold|strong = "G5557",

nor|strong="G3366" silver|strong="H3701", nor|strong="G3366"
 brass|strong="G5475" in|strong="G1519" your|strong="G3366"
 purses|strong="G2223"; ¹⁰ no|strong="G3361" wallet
 for|strong="G1063" w your|strong="G3366" w* journey|strong="G3598",
 neither|strong="G3366" two|strong="G1417" coats|strong="G5509",
 nor|strong="G3366" shoes|strong="G5266", nor|strong="G3366"
 staff|strong="G4464": for|strong="G1063" the|strong="G1519"
 laborer|strong="G2040" is|strong="G3588" worthy|strong="H4941"
 of|strong="G3598" his|strong="G1519" food|strong="G5160". ¹¹
 And|strong="G1161" into|strong="G1519" whatsoever|strong="G3739"
 city|strong="G4172" or|strong="G2228" village|strong="G2968"
 ye|strong="G3739" shall|strong="G3739" enter|strong="G1525",
 search|strong="G1833" out|strong="G1831" who|strong="G3739"
 in|strong="G1722" it|strong="G1161" is|strong="G1510"
 worthy|strong="H4941"; and|strong="G1161" there|strong="G1161"
 abide|strong="G3306" till|strong="G2193" ye|strong="G3739"
 go|strong="G1831" forth|strong="G1831". ¹² And|strong="G1161"
 as|strong="G1519" ye|strong="G3588" enter|strong="G1525"
 into|strong="G1519" the|strong="G1519" house|strong="G3614",
 salute|strong="H1288" it|strong="G1161". ¹³ And|strong="G2532"
 if|strong="G1437" the|strong="G2532" house|strong="G3614"
 be|strong="G1510" worthy|strong="H4941", let|strong="G1161"
 your|strong="G1437" peace|strong="G1515" come|strong="G2064"
 upon|strong="G1909" it|strong="G2532": but|strong="G1161"
 if|strong="G1437" it|strong="G2532" be|strong="G1510"
 not|strong="G3361" worthy|strong="H4941", let|strong="G1161"
 your|strong="G1437" peace|strong="G1515" return|strong="G1994"
 to|strong="G4314" you|strong="G5210". ¹⁴ And|strong="G2532"
 whosoever|strong="G3739" shall|strong="G2532" not|strong="G3361"
 receive|strong="G1209" you|strong="G5210", nor|strong="G3366"
 hear|strong="H8085" your|strong="G2532" words|strong="G3056",
 as|strong="G2532" ye|strong="G5210" go|strong="G1831"
 forth|strong="G1831" out|strong="G1831" of|strong="G1537"
 that|strong="G3739" house|strong="G3614" or|strong="G2228"
 that|strong="G3739" city|strong="G4172", shake|strong="G1621"
 off|strong="G1621" the|strong="G2532" dust|strong="G2868"
 of|strong="G1537" your|strong="G2532" feet|strong="G4228". ¹⁵
 Verily|strong="G2532" I|strong="G2532" say|strong="G3004"
 unto|strong="G3004" you|strong="G5210", It|strong="G2532"
 shall|strong="G2532" be|strong="G1510" more|strong="G2532" tolerable
 for|strong="G1722" the|strong="G1722" land|strong="G1093"
 of|strong="G2250" Sodom|strong="G4670" and|strong="G2532"
 Gomorrah|strong="G1116" in|strong="G1722" the|strong="G1722"
 day|strong="G2250" of|strong="G2250" judgment|strong="G2920",
 than|strong="G2228" for|strong="G1722" that|strong="G3588"
 city|strong="G4172".

16 Behold, I send you sheep midst wolves: be wise, and harmless, as doves.

¹⁷ But men will up and synagogues scourge you; and ¹⁸ ye and kings ye for for, and to the Gentiles. ¹⁹ But deliver you, be how ye for be in what speak for that what speak is that the your speaketh. ²¹ And deliver to the father child shall against cause be death. ²² And ye

shall be hated of all men for my sake that endure the end of the same shall be saved. ²³ But when they in this city, flee into the next city: for I say unto you, Ye shall not have gone through of Israel, till the Son of man be come.

24A disciple is not above his teacher, nor a servant lord. ²⁵ It is enough for the disciple that he be as his teacher, and the servant lord. If they have master of the house Beelzebub, how much more them of his household! ²⁶ Fear them therefore: for there is nothing covered, that shall not be revealed; and hid, that shall not be known. ²⁷ What I tell you in the

darkness|strong="G4653", speak|strong="G3004" ye|strong="G5210"
 in|strong="G1722" the|strong="G1722" light|strong="G5457";
 and|strong="G2532" what|strong="G3739" ye|strong="G5210"
 hear|strong="H8085" in|strong="G1722" the|strong="G1722"
 ear|strong="G3775", proclaim|strong="G2784" upon|strong="G1909"
 the|strong="G1722" house-tops. ²⁸ And|strong="G2532"
 be|strong="G2532" not|strong="G3361" afraid|strong="G5399"
 of|strong="G2532" them|strong="G3588" that|strong="G3588"
 kill|strong="H2026" the|strong="G1722" body|strong="G4983",
 but|strong="G1161" are|strong="G3588" not|strong="G3361"
 able|strong="G1410" to|strong="G2532" kill|strong="H2026"
 the|strong="G1722" soul|strong="G5590": but|strong="G1161"
 rather|strong="G3123" fear|strong="G5399" him|strong="G3588"
 who|strong="G3588" is|strong="G3588" able|strong="G1410"
 to|strong="G2532" destroy|strong="H7843" both|strong="G2532"
 soul|strong="G5590" and|strong="G2532" body|strong="G4983"
 in|strong="G1722" hell|strong="G1067". ²⁹ Are|strong="G3588"
 not|strong="G3756" two|strong="G1417" sparrows|strong="G4765"
 sold|strong="G4453" for|strong="G1909" a|strong="G2532" penny?
 and|strong="G2532" not|strong="G3756" one|strong="G1520"
 of|strong="G1537" them|strong="G3588" shall|strong="G2532"
 fall|strong="G4098" on|strong="G1909" the|strong="G2532"
 ground|strong="G1093" without|strong="G2532" your|strong="G2532"
 Father|strong="G3962": ³⁰ but|strong="G1161" the|strong="G2532"
 very|strong="G2532" hairs|strong="G2359" of|strong="G2532"
 your|strong="G2532" head|strong="G2776" are|strong="G1510"
 all|strong="G3956" numbered|strong="H6485". ³¹ Fear|strong="G5399"
 not|strong="G3361" therefore|strong="G3767": ye|strong="G5210"
 are|strong="G4183" of|strong="G5399" more|strong="G4183"
 value|strong="H6186" than|strong="G4183" many|strong="G4183"
 sparrows|strong="G4765". ³² Every|strong="G3956"
 one|strong="G3956" therefore|strong="G3767" who|strong="G3588"
 shall|strong="G3748" confess|strong="G3670" me|strong="G1473"
 before|strong="G1715" men|strong="G3956", him|strong="G3588"
 will|strong="G1473" I|strong="G1473" also|strong="G2504"
 confess|strong="G3670" before|strong="G1715" my|strong="G1722"
 Father|strong="G3962" who|strong="G3588" is|strong="G3588"
 in|strong="G1722" heaven|strong="G3772". ³³ But|strong="G1161"
 whosoever|strong="G3748" shall|strong="G3748" deny|strong="G3588"
 me|strong="G1473" before|strong="G1715" men|strong="G3588",
 him|strong="G3588" will|strong="G1473" I|strong="G1473"
 also|strong="G2504" deny|strong="G3588" before|strong="G1715"
 my|strong="G1722" Father|strong="G3962" who|strong="G3588"
 is|strong="G3588" in|strong="G1722" heaven|strong="G3772".

34 Think **"G3543"** not **"G3756"** that **"G3754"**
 I **"G3754"** came **"G2064"** to **"G1909"**
 send **"H7971"** peace **"G1515"** on **"G1909"**
 the **"G1909"** earth **"G1093"**: I **"G3754"**
 came **"G2064"** not **"G3756"** to **"G1909"**
 send **"H7971"** peace **"G1515"**, but **"G3361"**
 a **"G1909"** sword **"G3162"**. ³⁵ For **"G1063"**
 I **"G2532"** came **"G2064"** to **"G2532"**
 set **"G2532"** a **"G2532"** man **"H0376"**
 at **"G2596"** variance against **"G2596"** his **"G2532"**
 father **"G3962"**, and **"G2532"** the **"G2532"**
 daughter **"G2364"** against **"G2596"** her **"G2596"**
 mother **"G3384"**, and **"G2532"** the **"G2532"**
 daughter **"G2364"** in **"G2596"** law **"H8451"**
 against **"G2596"** her **"G2596"** mother **"G3384"**
 in **"G2596"** law **"H8451"**: ³⁶ and **"G2532"**
 a **"G2532"** man's **"H0376"** foes **"G2190"** w
 shall **"G2532"** w* w be **"G2532"** w* they **"G2532"**
 of **"G2532"** his **"G2532"** own **"H1961"**
 household **"G3615"**. ³⁷ He **"G2532"** that **"G3588"**
 loveth **"G5368"** father **"G3962"** or **"G2228"**
 mother **"G3384"** more **"G5228"** than **"G2228"**
 me **"G1473"** is **"G1510"** not **"G3756"**
 worthy **"H4941"** of **"G5207"** me **"G1473"**;
 and **"G2532"** he **"G2532"** that **"G3588"**
 loveth **"G5368"** son **"G5207"** or **"G2228"**
 daughter **"G2364"** more **"G5228"** than **"G2228"**
 me **"G1473"** is **"G1510"** not **"G3756"**
 worthy **"H4941"** of **"G5207"** me **"G1473"**. ³⁸
 And **"G2532"** he **"G2532"** that **"G3739"**
 doth **"G2532"** not **"G3756"** take **"G2983"**
 his **"G2983"** cross **"G4716"** and **"G2532"**
 follow **"G3694"** after **"G3694"** me **"G1473"**,
 is **"G1510"** not **"G3756"** worthy **"H4941"**
 of **"G2532"** me **"G1473"**. ³⁹ He **"G2532"**
 that **"G3588"** findeth **"G2147"** his **"G1438"**
 life **"G5590"** shall **"G2532"** lose **"H0622"**
 it **"G2532"**; and **"G2532"** he **"G2532"**
 that **"G3588"** loseth his **"G1438"** life **"G5590"**
 for **"G1752"** my **"G1473"** sake **"G1752"**
 shall **"G2532"** find **"G2147"** it **"G2532"**.

40 He **"G2532"** that **"G3588"** receiveth **"G1209"**
 you **"G5210"** receiveth **"G1209"** me **"G1473"**,
 and **"G2532"** he **"G2532"** that **"G3588"**

receiveth|strong = "G1209" me|strong = "G1473" receiveth|strong = "G1209"
 him|strong = "G3588" that|strong = "G3588" sent|strong = "G2532"
 me|strong = "G1473". ⁴¹ He|strong = "G2532" that|strong = "G3588"
 receiveth|strong = "G2983" a|strong = "G2532" prophet|strong = "G4396"
 in|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G2532" name|strong = "G3686"
 of|strong = "G2532" a|strong = "G2532" prophet|strong = "G4396"
 shall|strong = "G2532" receive|strong = "G2983" a|strong = "G2532"
 prophet's|strong = "G4396" reward|strong = "G3408": and|strong = "G2532"
 he|strong = "G2532" that|strong = "G3588" receiveth|strong = "G2983"
 a|strong = "G2532" righteous|strong = "G1342" man|strong = "G1342"
 in|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G2532" name|strong = "G3686"
 of|strong = "G2532" a|strong = "G2532" righteous|strong = "G1342"
 man|strong = "G1342" shall|strong = "G2532" receive|strong = "G2983"
 a|strong = "G2532" righteous|strong = "G1342" man's|strong = "G1342"
 reward|strong = "G3408". ⁴² And|strong = "G2532"
 whosoever|strong = "G3739" shall|strong = "G2532" give|strong = "G4222"
 to|strong = "G1519" drink|strong = "G4222" unto|strong = "G3004"
 one|strong = "G1520" of|strong = "G2532" these|strong = "G3778"
 little|strong = "G3398" ones|strong = "G3398" a|strong = "G2532"
 cup|strong = "G4221" of|strong = "G2532" cold|strong = "G5593"
 water|strong = "G4222" only|strong = "G3440", in|strong = "G1519"
 the|strong = "G2532" name|strong = "G3686" of|strong = "G2532"
 a|strong = "G2532" disciple|strong = "G3101", verily|strong = "G2532"
 I|strong = "G3739" say|strong = "G3004" unto|strong = "G3004"
 you|strong = "G5210" he|strong = "G2532" shall|strong = "G2532"
 in|strong = "G1519" no|strong = "G3756" wise|strong = "G3361"
 lose|strong = "H0622" his|strong = "G1519" reward|strong = "G3408".

11And|strong = "G2532" it|strong = "G2532" came|strong = "G1096"
 to|strong = "G2532" pass|strong = "G1096" when|strong = "G3753"
 Jesus|strong = "G2424" had|strong = "G2424" finished|strong = "G5055"
 commanding|strong = "G1299" his|strong = "G1722" twelve|strong = "G1427"
 disciples|strong = "G3101", he|strong = "G2532" departed|strong = "G3327"
 thence|strong = "G1564" to|strong = "G2532" teach|strong = "G1321"
 and|strong = "G2532" preach|strong = "G2784" in|strong = "G1722"
 their|strong = "G2532" cities|strong = "G4172".

2Now|strong = "G1161" when|strong = "G1161" John|strong = "G2491"
 heard|strong = "H8085" in|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G1722"
 prison|strong = "G1201" the|strong = "G1722" works|strong = "G2041"
 of|strong = "G1223" the|strong = "G1722" Christ|strong = "G5547",
 he|strong = "G1161" sent|strong = "G3992" by|strong = "G1223"
 his|strong = "G1223" disciples|strong = "G3101" ³ and|strong = "G2064"
 said|strong = "G3004" unto|strong = "G3004" him|strong = "G3588",
 Art|strong = "G4771" thou|strong = "G4771" he|strong = "G3588"

that|strong="G3588" cometh|strong="G2064", or|strong="G2228"
 look|strong="G4328" we|strong="G1510" for|strong="G4328"
 another|strong="G2087"? ⁴ And|strong="G2532" Jesus|strong="G2424"
 answered|strong="G3004" and|strong="G2532" said|strong="G3004"
 unto|strong="G3004" them|strong="G3588", Go|strong="G4198"
 and|strong="G2532" tell|strong="G3004" John|strong="G2491"
 the|strong="G2532" things|strong="G3588" which|strong="G3739"
 ye|strong="G3739" hear|strong="H8085" and|strong="G2532"
 see|strong="H7200": ⁵ the|strong="G2532" blind|strong="G5185"
 receive|strong="H3947" their|strong="G2532" sight|strong="H5869",
 and|strong="G2532" the|strong="G2532" lame|strong="G5560"
 walk|strong="G4043", the|strong="G2532" lepers|strong="G3015"
 are|strong="G2532" cleansed|strong="G2511", and|strong="G2532"
 the|strong="G2532" deaf|strong="G2974" hear|strong="H8085",
 and|strong="G2532" the|strong="G2532" dead|strong="G3498"
 are|strong="G2532" raised|strong="G1453" up|strong="G1453",
 and|strong="G2532" the|strong="G2532" poor|strong="G4434"
 have|strong="G2532" good|strong="G2097" tidings|strong="G2097"
 preached|strong="G2097" to|strong="G2532" them|strong="G2532". ⁶
 And|strong="G2532" blessed|strong="G3107" is|strong="G1510"
 he|strong="G2532", whosoever|strong="G3739" shall|strong="G2532"
 find|strong="H4672" no|strong="G3361" occasion|strong="H5931"
 of|strong="G2532" stumbling|strong="G4624" in|strong="G1722"
 me|strong="G1473".

⁷And|strong="G1161" as|strong="G1519" these|strong="G3778"
 went|strong="G1831" their|strong="G4012" way|strong="G4198",
 Jesus|strong="G2424" began|strong="G1161" to|strong="G1519"
 say|strong="G3004" unto|strong="G3004" the|strong="G1519"
 multitudes|strong="G3793" concerning|strong="G4012"
 John|strong="G2491", What|strong="G5101" went|strong="G1831"
 ye|strong="G3588" out|strong="G1831" into|strong="G1519"
 the|strong="G1519" wilderness|strong="G2048" to|strong="G1519"
 behold|strong="G3588"? a|strong="G1519" reed|strong="G2563"
 shaken|strong="G4531" with|strong="G5259" the|strong="G1519"
 wind|strong="H7307"? ⁸ But|strong="G3588" what|strong="G5101"
 went|strong="G1831" ye|strong="G3588" out|strong="G1831"
 to|strong="G1722" see|strong="G3708"? a|strong="G1722"
 man|strong="G5101" clothed|strong="H3847" in|strong="G1722"
 soft|strong="G3120" w raiment|strong="H0899" w*?
 Behold|strong="G2400", they|strong="G3588" that|strong="G3588"
 wear|strong="G5409" soft|strong="G3120" w raiment|strong="H0899" w*
 are|strong="G1510" in|strong="G1722" kings'|strong="H4428"
 houses|strong="G3624". ⁹ But|strong="G2532"
 wherefore|strong="G5101" went|strong="G1831" ye|strong="G5210"

out|strong="G1831"? to|strong="G2532" see|strong="G3708"
a|strong="G2532" prophet|strong="G4396"? Yea|strong="G3483",
I|strong="G2532" say|strong="G3004" unto|strong="G3004"
you|strong="G5210", and|strong="G2532" much|strong="H7227"
more|strong="G2532" than|strong="G2532" a|strong="G2532"
prophet|strong="G4396". ¹⁰ This|strong="G3778" is|strong="G1510"
he|strong="G3739", of|strong="G4012" whom|strong="G3739"
it|strong="G3778" is|strong="G1510" written|strong="G1125",

B ehold|strong="G2400", I|strong="G1473" send|strong="H7971"
my|strong="G3708" messenger|strong="H4397" before|strong="G4253"
thy|strong="G3588" face|strong="G4383",

W ho|strong="G3739" shall|strong="G3739" prepare|strong="G2680"
thy|strong="G3588" way|strong="G3598" before|strong="G4253"
thee|strong="H5414". ¹¹ Verily|strong="H0061" I|strong="G1161"
say|strong="G3004" unto|strong="G3004" you|strong="G5210",
Among|strong="G1722" them|strong="G3588" that|strong="G3588"
are|strong="G1510" born|strong="G1084" of|strong="G1722"
women|strong="G1135" there|strong="G1161" hath|strong="G3588"
not|strong="G3756" arisen|strong="G1453" a|strong="G1722"
greater|strong="G3173" than|strong="G3173" John|strong="G2491"
the|strong="G1722" Baptist: yet|strong="G1161" he|strong="G1161"
that|strong="G3588" is|strong="G1510" but|strong="G1161"
little|strong="G3398" in|strong="G1722" the|strong="G1722"
kingdom|strong="H4467" of|strong="G1722" heaven|strong="G3772"
is|strong="G1510" greater|strong="G3173" than|strong="G3173"
he|strong="G1161". ¹² And|strong="G2532" from|strong="G2532"
the|strong="G2532" days|strong="G2250" of|strong="G2250"
John|strong="G2491" the|strong="G2532" Baptist until|strong="G2193"
now|strong="G1161" the|strong="G2532" kingdom|strong="H4467"
of|strong="G2250" heaven|strong="G3772" suffereth|strong="H5414"
violence|strong="H2555", and|strong="G2532" men|strong="G3588"
of|strong="G2250" violence|strong="H2555" take|strong="G1161"
it|strong="G2532" by|strong="G2532" force|strong="H2394". ¹³
For|strong="G1063" all|strong="G3956" the|strong="G2532"
prophets|strong="G4396" and|strong="G2532" the|strong="G2532"
law|strong="G3551" prophesied|strong="G4395" until|strong="G2193"
John|strong="G2491". ¹⁴ And|strong="G2532" if|strong="G1487"
ye|strong="G1487" are|strong="G1510" willing|strong="G2309"
to|strong="G2532" receive|strong="G1209" w it|strong="G2532" w*,
this|strong="G3588" is|strong="G1510" Elijah|strong="G2243",
that|strong="G3588" is|strong="G1510" to|strong="G2532"
come|strong="G2064". ¹⁵ He|strong="G3588" that|strong="G3588"
hath|strong="G2192" ears|strong="G3775" to|strong="G2192"

hear|strong = "H8085", let|strong = "G2192" him|strong = "G3588"
 hear|strong = "H8085". ¹⁶ But|strong = "G1161"
 whereunto|strong = "G3739" shall|strong = "G3739" I|strong = "G3739"
 liken|strong = "H1819" this|strong = "G3778" generation|strong = "G1074"?
 It|strong = "G1161" is|strong = "G1510" like|strong = "G3664"
 unto|strong = "G3664" children|strong = "G3813" sitting|strong = "G2521"
 in|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G1722" marketplaces,
 who|strong = "G3739" call|strong = "G4377" unto|strong = "G3664"
 their|strong = "G1722" fellows|strong = "H2270" ¹⁷ and|strong = "G2532"
 say|strong = "G3004", We|strong = "G2532" piped|strong = "H2490"
 unto|strong = "G3004" you|strong = "G5210", and|strong = "G2532"
 ye|strong = "G5210" did|strong = "G2532" not|strong = "G3756"
 dance|strong = "G3738"; we|strong = "G2532" wailed|strong = "H2199",
 and|strong = "G2532" ye|strong = "G5210" did|strong = "G2532"
 not|strong = "G3756" mourn|strong = "G2875". ¹⁸ For|strong = "G1063"
 John|strong = "G2491" came|strong = "G2064" neither|strong = "G3383"
 eating|strong = "G2068" nor|strong = "G3383" drinking|strong = "G4095",
 and|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G2532" say|strong = "G3004",
 He|strong = "G2532" hath|strong = "G2192" a|strong = "G2192"
 demon|strong = "G1140". ¹⁹ The|strong = "G2532" Son|strong = "G5207"
 of|strong = "G5207" man|strong = "G5207" came|strong = "G2064"
 eating|strong = "G2068" and|strong = "G2532" drinking|strong = "G4095",
 and|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G2532" say|strong = "G3004",
 Behold|strong = "G2400", a|strong = "G2532" gluttonous|strong = "G5314"
 man|strong = "G5207" and|strong = "G2532" a|strong = "G2532" winebibber,
 a|strong = "G2532" friend|strong = "G5384" of|strong = "G5207"
 publicans|strong = "G5057" and|strong = "G2532" sinners|strong = "H2400"!
 And|strong = "G2532" wisdom|strong = "G4678" is|strong = "G3588"
 justified|strong = "G1344" by|strong = "G1344" her|strong = "G3708"
 works|strong = "G2041".

20Then|strong = "G5119" began|strong = "G1096" he|strong = "G3739"
 to|strong = "G1722" upbraid|strong = "G3679" the|strong = "G1722"
 cities|strong = "G4172" wherein|strong = "G1722" most|strong = "G4183"
 of|strong = "G1411" his|strong = "G1722" mighty|strong = "G1411"
 works|strong = "G1411" were|strong = "G3588" done|strong = "G1096",
 because|strong = "G3754" they|strong = "G3588" repented|strong = "G3340"
 not|strong = "G3756". ²¹ Woe|strong = "G3759" unto|strong = "G1722"
 thee|strong = "H5414", Chorazin|strong = "G5523"! woe|strong = "G3759"
 unto|strong = "G1722" thee|strong = "H5414", Bethsaida!
 for|strong = "G3754" if|strong = "G1487" the|strong = "G1722"
 mighty|strong = "G1411" works|strong = "G1411" had|strong = "G2532"
 been|strong = "G1096" done|strong = "G1096" in|strong = "G1722"
 Tyre|strong = "G5184" and|strong = "G2532" Sidon|strong = "G4605"
 which|strong = "G3588" were|strong = "G3588" done|strong = "G1096"

in|strong = "G1722" you|strong = "G5210", they|strong = "G2532" would|strong = "G1096" have|strong = "G2532" repented|strong = "G3340" long|strong = "G3819" ago|strong = "G3819" in|strong = "G1722" sackcloth|strong = "G4526" and|strong = "G2532" ashes|strong = "G4700".
²² But|strong = "G2532" I|strong = "G2532" say|strong = "G3004" unto|strong = "G3004" you|strong = "G5210", it|strong = "G2532" shall|strong = "G2532" be|strong = "G1510" more|strong = "G2532" tolerable for|strong = "G1722" Tyre|strong = "G5184" and|strong = "G2532" Sidon|strong = "G4605" in|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G1722" day|strong = "G2250" of|strong = "G2250" judgment|strong = "G2920", than|strong = "G2228" for|strong = "G1722" you|strong = "G5210". ²³
 And|strong = "G2532" thou|strong = "G4771", Capernaum|strong = "G2584", shalt|strong = "G2532" thou|strong = "G4771" be|strong = "G1096" exalted|strong = "G5312" unto|strong = "G2193" heaven|strong = "G3772"? thou|strong = "G4771" shalt|strong = "G2532" go|strong = "G2597" down|strong = "G2597" unto|strong = "G2193" Hades: for|strong = "G3754" if|strong = "G1487" the|strong = "G1722" mighty|strong = "G1411" works|strong = "G1411" had|strong = "G2532" been|strong = "G1096" done|strong = "G1096" in|strong = "G1722" Sodom|strong = "G4670" which|strong = "G3588" were|strong = "G3588" done|strong = "G1096" in|strong = "G1722" thee|strong = "H5414", it|strong = "G2532" would|strong = "G1096" have|strong = "G2532" remained|strong = "G3306" until|strong = "G2193" this|strong = "G3588" day|strong = "G4594". ²⁴
 But|strong = "G4133" I|strong = "G3754" say|strong = "G3004" unto|strong = "G3004" you|strong = "G5210" that|strong = "G3754" it|strong = "G3754" shall|strong = "G3748" be|strong = "G1510" more|strong = "H3254" tolerable for|strong = "G3754" the|strong = "G1722" land|strong = "G1093" of|strong = "G2250" Sodom|strong = "G4670" in|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G1722" day|strong = "G2250" of|strong = "G2250" judgment|strong = "G2920", than|strong = "G2228" for|strong = "G3754" thee|strong = "H5414".

²⁵ At|strong = "G1722" that|strong = "G3754" season|strong = "G2540" Jesus|strong = "G2424" answered|strong = "G3004" and|strong = "G2532" said|strong = "G3004", I|strong = "G2532" thank|strong = "G1843" thee|strong = "H5414", O|strong = "G3962" Father|strong = "G3962", Lord|strong = "G2962" of|strong = "G2532" heaven|strong = "G3772" and|strong = "G2532" earth|strong = "G1093", that|strong = "G3754" thou|strong = "G4771" didst|strong = "G2532" hide|strong = "G2928" these|strong = "G3778" things|strong = "G3778" from|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G1722" wise|strong = "G4680" and|strong = "G2532" understanding|strong = "H8394", and|strong = "G2532" didst|strong = "G2532" reveal|strong = "H1540" them|strong = "G3588" unto|strong = "G3004" babes|strong = "G3516": ²⁶ yea|strong = "G3483", Father|strong = "G3962", for|strong = "G3754" so|strong = "G3779"

it|strong = "G3754" was|strong = "G1096" well-pleasing|strong = "G2107"
 in|strong = "G1096" thy|strong = "G3588" sight|strong = "G1715". ²⁷
 All|strong = "G3956" things|strong = "G3956" have|strong = "G2532"
 been|strong = "G2532" delivered|strong = "G3860" unto|strong = "G3860"
 me|strong = "G1473" of|strong = "G5207" my|strong = "G3956"
 Father|strong = "G3962": and|strong = "G2532" no|strong = "G3762"
 one|strong = "G5100" knoweth|strong = "G1921" the|strong = "G2532"
 Son|strong = "G5207", save|strong = "G1487" the|strong = "G2532"
 Father|strong = "G3962"; neither|strong = "G3761" doth|strong = "G2532"
 any|strong = "G5100" know|strong = "G1921" the|strong = "G2532"
 Father|strong = "G3962", save|strong = "G1487" the|strong = "G2532"
 Son|strong = "G5207", and|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532"
 to|strong = "G2532" whomsoever|strong = "G3739" the|strong = "G2532"
 Son|strong = "G5207" willeth to|strong = "G2532" reveal|strong = "H1540" w
 him|strong = "G3588" w*. ²⁸ Come|strong = "G1205" unto|strong = "G4314"
 me|strong = "G1473", all|strong = "G3956" ye|strong = "G5210"
 that|strong = "G3588" labor|strong = "G2872" and|strong = "G2532"
 are|strong = "G3588" heavy|strong = "H3513" laden|strong = "H5375",
 and|strong = "G2532" I|strong = "G1473" will|strong = "G2532"
 give|strong = "G1473" you|strong = "G5210" rest|strong = "H5117". ²⁹
 Take|strong = "G2532" my|strong = "G1473" yoke|strong = "G2218"
 upon|strong = "G1909" you|strong = "G5210", and|strong = "G2532"
 learn|strong = "G3129" of|strong = "G2532" me|strong = "G1473";
 for|strong = "G3754" I|strong = "G1473" am|strong = "G1510"
 meek|strong = "G4239" and|strong = "G2532" lowly|strong = "G5011"
 in|strong = "G1909" heart|strong = "G2588": and|strong = "G2532"
 ye|strong = "G5210" shall|strong = "G2532" find|strong = "G2147"
 rest|strong = "G1510" unto|strong = "G1909" your|strong = "G2532"
 souls|strong = "G5590". ³⁰ For|strong = "G1063" my|strong = "G1473"
 yoke|strong = "G2218" is|strong = "G1510" easy|strong = "G5543",
 and|strong = "G2532" my|strong = "G1473" burden|strong = "G5413"
 is|strong = "G1510" light|strong = "G1645".

12At|strong = "G1722" that|strong = "G3588" season|strong = "G2540"
 Jesus|strong = "G2424" went|strong = "G4198" on|strong = "G1722"
 the|strong = "G1722" sabbath|strong = "G4521" day|strong = "G4521"
 through|strong = "G1223" the|strong = "G1722" grainfields|strong = "G4702";
 and|strong = "G2532" his|strong = "G1223" disciples|strong = "G3101"
 were|strong = "G3588" hungry|strong = "G3983" and|strong = "G2532"
 began|strong = "G1161" to|strong = "G2532" pluck|strong = "G5089"
 ears|strong = "H0241" and|strong = "G2532" to|strong = "G2532"
 eat|strong = "G2068". ² But|strong = "G1161" the|strong = "G1722"
 Pharisees|strong = "G5330", when|strong = "G1161" they|strong = "G1161"
 saw|strong = "G3708" it|strong = "G1161", said|strong = "G3004"
 unto|strong = "G3004" him|strong = "G3588", Behold|strong = "G2400",

thy|strong="G3588" disciples|strong="G3101" do|strong="G4160"
 that|strong="G3739" which|strong="G3739" it|strong="G1161"
 is|strong="G3588" not|strong="G3756" lawful|strong="G1832"
 to|strong="G3004" do|strong="G4160" upon|strong="G1722"
 the|strong="G1722" sabbath|strong="G4521". ³ But|strong="G1161"
 he|strong="G2532" said|strong="G3004" unto|strong="G3004"
 them|strong="G3588", Have|strong="G2532" ye|strong="G2532"
 not|strong="G3756" read|strong="H7121" what|strong="G5101"
 David|strong="G1138" did|strong="G4160", when|strong="G3753"
 he|strong="G2532" was|strong="G3588" hungry|strong="G3983",
 and|strong="G2532" they|strong="G2532" that|strong="G3588"
 were|strong="G3588" with|strong="G3326" him|strong="G3588"; ⁴
 how|strong="G4459" he|strong="G2532" entered|strong="G1525"
 into|strong="G1519" the|strong="G2532" house|strong="G3624"
 of|strong="G2316" God|strong="G2316", and|strong="G2532"
 ate|strong="G2068" the|strong="G2532" showbread|strong="H3899",
 which|strong="G3739" it|strong="G2532" was|strong="G1510"
 not|strong="G3756" lawful|strong="G1832" for|strong="G1519"
 him|strong="G3588" to|strong="G1519" eat|strong="G2068",
 neither|strong="G3761" for|strong="G1519" them|strong="G3588"
 that|strong="G3739" were|strong="G1510" with|strong="G3326"
 him|strong="G3588", but|strong="G2532" only|strong="G3441"
 for|strong="G1519" the|strong="G2532" priests|strong="G2409"? ⁵
 Or|strong="G2228" have|strong="G2532" ye|strong="G3754"
 not|strong="G3756" read|strong="H7121" in|strong="G1722"
 the|strong="G1722" law|strong="G3551", that|strong="G3754"
 on|strong="G1722" the|strong="G1722" sabbath|strong="G4521"
 day|strong="G4521" the|strong="G1722" priests|strong="G2409"
 in|strong="G1722" the|strong="G1722" temple|strong="G2413"
 profane|strong="G2228" the|strong="G1722" sabbath|strong="G4521",
 and|strong="G2532" are|strong="G1510" guiltless|strong="H5352"? ⁶
 But|strong="G1161" I|strong="G1161" say|strong="G3004"
 unto|strong="G3004" you|strong="G5210", that|strong="G3754"
 one|strong="G3588" greater|strong="G3173" than|strong="G3173"
 the|strong="G1161" temple|strong="G2413" is|strong="G1510"
 here|strong="G5602". ⁷ But|strong="G1161" if|strong="G1487"
 ye|strong="G1487" had|strong="G2532" known|strong="G1097"
 what|strong="G5101" this|strong="G3588" meaneth|strong="G2309",
 I|strong="G2532" desire|strong="G2309" mercy|strong="G1656",
 and|strong="G2532" not|strong="G3756" sacrifice|strong="G2378",
 ye|strong="G1487" would|strong="G2309" not|strong="G3756"
 have|strong="G2309" condemned|strong="G2613" the|strong="G2532"
 guiltless|strong="H5352". ⁸ For|strong="G1063" the|strong="G3588"
 Son|strong="G5207" of|strong="G5207" man|strong="G5207"
 is|strong="G1510" lord|strong="G2962" of|strong="G5207"
 the|strong="G3588" sabbath|strong="G4521".

9And he departed thence, and went into their synagogue:
¹⁰ and behold a man having withered hand. And they asked him, saying, Is it lawful on the sabbath day to heal that man? that they might accuse him. ¹¹
 And he said unto them, What man shall be of you, that one sheep is if this fall into on the sabbath day, will not on the sabbath day lift it out? ¹²
 How much is a man of value more than sheep! Wherefore it is lawful good on the sabbath day. ¹³ Then saith he to the man, Stretch forth thy hand. And he stretched it; and it was whole, as the other. ¹⁴ But the Pharisees went out against him, how they might destroy him.

15And|strong = "G2532" Jesus|strong = "G2424"
 perceiving|strong = "G1097" w it|strong = "G2532" w*
 withdrew|strong = "G2424" from|strong = "G2532" thence|strong = "G1564":
 and|strong = "G2532" many|strong = "G4183" followed|strong = "H0310"
 him|strong = "G3588"; and|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532"
 healed|strong = "G2323" them|strong = "G3588" all|strong = "G3956", ¹⁶
 that|strong = "G2532" charged|strong = "G2008" them|strong = "G4160"
 that|strong = "G2443" they|strong = "G2532" should|strong = "G2532"
 not|strong = "G3361" make|strong = "G4160" him|strong = "G4160"
 known|strong = "G5318": ¹⁷ that|strong = "G2443" it|strong = "G1223"
 might|strong = "H1369" be|strong = "G2443" fulfilled|strong = "G4137"
 which|strong = "G3588" was|strong = "G3588" spoken|strong = "G3004"
 through|strong = "G1223" Isaiah|strong = "G2268" the|strong = "G1223"
 prophet|strong = "G4396", saying|strong = "G3004",

18Behold|strong = "G2400", my|strong = "G3708"
 servant|strong = "G3816" whom|strong = "G3739" I|strong = "G1473"
 have|strong = "G2532" chosen|strong = "G2106";

M y|strong = "G3708" beloved|strong = "H1730" in|strong = "G1519"
 whom|strong = "G3739" my|strong = "G3708" soul|strong = "G5590"
 is|strong = "G3588" well|strong = "G2532" pleased|strong = "G2106":

I |strong = "G1473" will|strong = "G2532" put|strong = "G5087"
 my|strong = "G3708" Spirit|strong = "G4151" upon|strong = "G1909"
 him|strong = "G3588",

A nd|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" shall|strong = "G2532"
 declare|strong = "H5046" judgment|strong = "G2920" to|strong = "G1519"
 the|strong = "G2532" Gentiles|strong = "G1484".

19He|strong = "G3588" shall|strong = "G3588" not|strong = "G3756"
 strive|strong = "G2051", nor|strong = "G3761" cry|strong = "G2905"
 aloud|strong = "H7442";

N either|strong = "G3761" shall|strong = "G3588" any|strong = "G5100"
 one|strong = "G5100" hear|strong = "G5456" his|strong = "G1722"
 voice|strong = "G5456" in|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G1722"
 streets|strong = "G4116".

20A|strong = "G2532" bruised|strong = "G4937" reed|strong = "G2563"
 shall|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" not|strong = "G3756"
 break|strong = "G2608",

And|strong="G2532" smoking|strong="G5188" flax|strong="G3043"
shall|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" not|strong="G3756"
quench|strong="G4570",

Thill|strong="G2193" he|strong="G2532" send|strong="G1544"
forth|strong="G1544" judgment|strong="G2920" unto|strong="G1519"
victory|strong="G3534".

21And|strong="G2532" in|strong="G2532" his|strong="G2532"
name|strong="G3686" shall|strong="G2532" the|strong="G2532"
Gentiles|strong="G1484" hope|strong="G1679".

22Then|strong="G2532" was|strong="G3588" brought|strong="G4374"
unto|strong="G2980" him|strong="G3588" one|strong="G3588"
possessed|strong="H3423" with|strong="G2532" a|strong="G2532"
demon, blind|strong="G5185" and|strong="G2532"
dumb|strong="G2974": and|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532"
healed|strong="G2323" him|strong="G3588", insomuch
that|strong="G3588" the|strong="G2532" dumb|strong="G2974"
man|strong="G5185" spake|strong="G2980" and|strong="G2532"
saw|strong="H7200". ²³ And|strong="G2532" all|strong="G3956"
the|strong="G2532" multitudes|strong="G3793" were|strong="G1510"
amazed|strong="G1839", and|strong="G2532" said|strong="G3004",
Can|strong="G3004" this|strong="G3778" be|strong="G1510"
the|strong="G2532" son|strong="G5207" of|strong="G5207"
David|strong="G1138"? ²⁴ But|strong="G1161" when|strong="G1161"
the|strong="G1722" Pharisees|strong="G5330" heard|strong="H8085"
it|strong="G1161", they|strong="G1161" said|strong="G3004",
This|strong="G3778" man|strong="G3778" doth|strong="G1544"
not|strong="G3756" cast|strong="G1544" out|strong="G1544"
demons|strong="G1140", but|strong="G1161" by|strong="G1722"
Beelzebub the|strong="G1722" prince|strong="H5387" of|strong="G1722"
the|strong="G1722" demons|strong="G1140". ²⁵ And|strong="G2532"
knowing|strong="G1492" their|strong="G1438" thoughts|strong="G1761"
he|strong="G2532" said|strong="G3004" unto|strong="G3004"
them|strong="G3588", Every|strong="G3956" kingdom|strong="H4467"
divided|strong="G3307" against|strong="G2596" itself|strong="G1438"
is|strong="G3588" brought|strong="G1161" to|strong="G2532"
desolation|strong="H8077"; and|strong="G2532" every|strong="G3956"
city|strong="G4172" or|strong="G2228" house|strong="G3614"
divided|strong="G3307" against|strong="G2596" itself|strong="G1438"
shall|strong="G2532" not|strong="G3756" stand|strong="G2476": ²⁶
and|strong="G2532" if|strong="G1487" Satan|strong="G4567"
casteth|strong="G1544" out|strong="G1544" Satan|strong="G4567",
he|strong="G2532" is|strong="G3588" divided|strong="G3307"

against|strong = "G1909" himself|strong = "G1438"; how|strong = "G4459"
 then|strong = "G3767" shall|strong = "G2532" his|strong = "G1438"
 kingdom|strong = "H4467" stand|strong = "G2476"? ²⁷
 And|strong = "G2532" if|strong = "G1487" I|strong = "G1473"
 by|strong = "G1223" Beelzebub cast|strong = "G1544" out|strong = "G1544"
 demons|strong = "G1140", by|strong = "G1223" whom|strong = "G5101"
 do|strong = "G5101" your|strong = "G1223" sons|strong = "G5207"
 cast|strong = "G1544" them|strong = "G3588" out|strong = "G1544"?
 therefore|strong = "G1223" shall|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G2532"
 be|strong = "G1510" your|strong = "G1223" judges|strong = "G2923". ²⁸
 But|strong = "G1161" if|strong = "G1487" I|strong = "G1473"
 by|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G1722" Spirit|strong = "G4151"
 of|strong = "G4151" God|strong = "G2316" cast|strong = "G1544"
 out|strong = "G1544" demons|strong = "G1140", then|strong = "G1161"
 is|strong = "G3588" the|strong = "G1722" kingdom|strong = "H4467"
 of|strong = "G4151" God|strong = "G2316" come|strong = "G5348"
 upon|strong = "G1909" you|strong = "G5210". ²⁹ Or|strong = "G2228"
 how|strong = "G4459" can|strong = "G1410" one|strong = "G5100"
 enter|strong = "G1525" into|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G2532"
 house|strong = "G3614" of|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G2532"
 strong|strong = "G2478" w man|strong = "G5100" w*, and|strong = "G2532"
 spoil|strong = "G1283" his|strong = "G1519" goods|strong = "G4632",
 except|strong = "G1437" he|strong = "G2532" first|strong = "G4413"
 bind|strong = "G1210" the|strong = "G2532" strong|strong = "G2478" w
 man|strong = "G5100" w*? and|strong = "G2532" then|strong = "G2532"
 he|strong = "G2532" will|strong = "G2532" spoil|strong = "G1283"
 his|strong = "G1519" house|strong = "G3614". ³⁰ He|strong = "G2532"
 that|strong = "G3588" is|strong = "G1510" not|strong = "G3361"
 with|strong = "G3326" me|strong = "G1473" is|strong = "G1510"
 against|strong = "G2596" me|strong = "G1473"; and|strong = "G2532"
 he|strong = "G2532" that|strong = "G3588" gathereth|strong = "G4863"
 not|strong = "G3361" with|strong = "G3326" me|strong = "G1473"
 scattereth|strong = "G4650". ³¹ Therefore|strong = "G1223"
 I|strong = "G2532" say|strong = "G3004" unto|strong = "G3004"
 you|strong = "G5210", Every|strong = "G3956" sin|strong = "H2403"
 and|strong = "G2532" blasphemy|strong = "H5007" shall|strong = "G2532"
 be|strong = "G2532" forgiven|strong = "H5545" unto|strong = "G3004"
 men|strong = "G3956"; but|strong = "G1161" the|strong = "G2532"
 blasphemy|strong = "H5007" against|strong = "G3756" the|strong = "G2532"
 Spirit|strong = "G4151" shall|strong = "G2532" not|strong = "G3756"
 be|strong = "G2532" forgiven|strong = "H5545". ³² And|strong = "G2532"
 whosoever|strong = "G3739" shall|strong = "G2532" speak|strong = "G3004"
 a|strong = "G2532" word|strong = "G3056" against|strong = "G2596"
 the|strong = "G1722" Son|strong = "G5207" of|strong = "G5207"
 man|strong = "G3778", it|strong = "G2532" shall|strong = "G2532"
 be|strong = "G2532" forgiven|strong = "H5545" him|strong = "G3588";

but|strong = "G1161" whosoever|strong = "G3739" shall|strong = "G2532"
 speak|strong = "G3004" against|strong = "G2596" the|strong = "G1722"
 Holy|strong = "G4151" Spirit|strong = "G4151", it|strong = "G2532"
 shall|strong = "G2532" not|strong = "G3756" be|strong = "G2532"
 forgiven|strong = "H5545" him|strong = "G3588", neither|strong = "G3777"
 in|strong = "G1722" this|strong = "G3778" world|strong = "H8398",
 nor|strong = "G3777" in|strong = "G1722" that|strong = "G3739"
 which|strong = "G3739" is|strong = "G3588" to|strong = "G2532"
 come|strong = "G3195". ³³ Either|strong = "G2228" make|strong = "G4160"
 the|strong = "G2532" tree|strong = "G1186" good|strong = "G2570",
 and|strong = "G2532" its|strong = "G1537" fruit|strong = "G2590"
 good|strong = "G2570"; or|strong = "G2228" make|strong = "G4160"
 the|strong = "G2532" tree|strong = "G1186" corrupt|strong = "G4550",
 and|strong = "G2532" its|strong = "G1537" fruit|strong = "G2590"
 corrupt|strong = "G4550": for|strong = "G1063" the|strong = "G2532"
 tree|strong = "G1186" is|strong = "G3588" known|strong = "G1097"
 by|strong = "G1537" its|strong = "G1537" fruit|strong = "G2590". ³⁴
 Ye|strong = "G1063" offspring|strong = "G1081" of|strong = "G1537"
 vipers|strong = "G2191", how|strong = "G4459" can|strong = "G1410"
 ye|strong = "G1063", being|strong = "G1510" evil|strong = "G4190",
 speak|strong = "G2980" good|strong = "G3588" things|strong = "G3588"?
 for|strong = "G1063" out|strong = "G1537" of|strong = "G1537"
 the|strong = "G1537" abundance|strong = "G4051" of|strong = "G1537"
 the|strong = "G1537" heart|strong = "G2588" the|strong = "G1537"
 mouth|strong = "G4750" speaketh|strong = "G2980". ³⁵
 The|strong = "G2532" good|strong = "G3588" man|strong = "G4190"
 out|strong = "G1537" of|strong = "G1537" his|strong = "G2532"
 good|strong = "G3588" treasure|strong = "G2344" bringeth|strong = "G3588"
 forth|strong = "G1544" good|strong = "G3588" things|strong = "G3588":
 and|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G2532" evil|strong = "G4190"
 man|strong = "G4190" out|strong = "G1537" of|strong = "G1537"
 his|strong = "G2532" evil|strong = "G4190" treasure|strong = "G2344"
 bringeth|strong = "G3588" forth|strong = "G1544" evil|strong = "G4190"
 things|strong = "G3588". ³⁶ And|strong = "G1161" I|strong = "G3739"
 say|strong = "G3004" unto|strong = "G3004" you|strong = "G5210",
 that|strong = "G3754" every|strong = "G3956" idle|strong = "H7503"
 word|strong = "G3056" that|strong = "G3754" men|strong = "G3956"
 shall|strong = "G3739" speak|strong = "G2980", they|strong = "G1161"
 shall|strong = "G3739" give|strong = "G3004" account|strong = "G3056"
 thereof|strong = "H0753" in|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G1722"
 day|strong = "G2250" of|strong = "G4012" judgment|strong = "G2920". ³⁷
 For|strong = "G1063" by|strong = "G1537" thy|strong = "G3588"
 words|strong = "G3056" thou|strong = "G4771" shalt|strong = "G2532"
 be|strong = "G2532" justified|strong = "G1344", and|strong = "G2532"
 by|strong = "G1537" thy|strong = "G3588" words|strong = "G3056"
 thou|strong = "G4771" shalt|strong = "G2532" be|strong = "G2532"

condemned|strong = "G2613".

38Then|strong = "G2532" certain|strong = "G5100" of|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G2532" scribes|strong = "G1122" and|strong = "G2532" Pharisees|strong = "G5330" answered|strong = "G3004" him|strong = "G3588", saying|strong = "G3004", Teacher|strong = "G1320", we|strong = "G2532" would|strong = "G2309" see|strong = "G3708" a|strong = "G2532" sign|strong = "G4592" from|strong = "G2532" thee|strong = "H5414". ³⁹ But|strong = "G1161" he|strong = "G2532" answered|strong = "G3004" and|strong = "G2532" said|strong = "G3004" unto|strong = "G3004" them|strong = "G3588", An|strong = "G2532" evil|strong = "G4190" and|strong = "G2532" adulterous|strong = "G3428" generation|strong = "G1074" seeketh|strong = "H1245" after|strong = "G1161" a|strong = "G2532" sign|strong = "G4592"; and|strong = "G2532" there|strong = "G2532" shall|strong = "G2532" no|strong = "G3756" sign|strong = "G4592" be|strong = "G2532" given|strong = "G1325" to|strong = "G2532" it|strong = "G2532" but|strong = "G1161" the|strong = "G2532" sign|strong = "G4592" of|strong = "G2532" Jonah|strong = "G2495" the|strong = "G2532" prophet|strong = "G4396": ⁴⁰ for|strong = "G1063" as|strong = "G5618" Jonah|strong = "G2495" was|strong = "G1510" three|strong = "G5140" days|strong = "G2250" and|strong = "G2532" three|strong = "G5140" nights|strong = "G3571" in|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G1722" belly|strong = "G2836" of|strong = "G5207" the|strong = "G1722" whale|strong = "H8577"; so|strong = "G3779" shall|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G1722" Son|strong = "G5207" of|strong = "G5207" man|strong = "G2588" be|strong = "G1510" three|strong = "G5140" days|strong = "G2250" and|strong = "G2532" three|strong = "G5140" nights|strong = "G3571" in|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G1722" heart|strong = "G2588" of|strong = "G5207" the|strong = "G1722" earth|strong = "G1093". ⁴¹ The|strong = "G1722" men|strong = "G3778" of|strong = "G2532" Nineveh|strong = "G3536" shall|strong = "G2532" stand|strong = "G3778" up|strong = "G1519" in|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G1722" judgment|strong = "G2920" with|strong = "G3326" this|strong = "G3778" generation|strong = "G1074", and|strong = "G2532" shall|strong = "G2532" condemn|strong = "G2632" it|strong = "G2532": for|strong = "G3754" they|strong = "G2532" repented|strong = "G3340" at|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G1722" preaching|strong = "G2782" of|strong = "G2532" Jonah|strong = "G2495"; and|strong = "G2532" behold|strong = "G2400", a|strong = "G2532" greater|strong = "G4183" than|strong = "G4183" Jonah|strong = "G2495" is|strong = "G3588" here|strong = "G5602". ⁴² The|strong = "G1722" queen|strong = "H4436" of|strong = "G1537" the|strong = "G1722" south|strong = "G3558" shall|strong = "G2532" rise|strong = "G1453" up|strong = "G1453" in|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G1722" judgment|strong = "G2920"

with|strong = "G3326" this|strong = "G3778" generation|strong = "G1074",
 and|strong = "G2532" shall|strong = "G2532" condemn|strong = "G2632"
 it|strong = "G2532": for|strong = "G3754" she|strong = "G2532"
 came|strong = "G2064" from|strong = "G1537" the|strong = "G1722"
 ends|strong = "G4009" of|strong = "G1537" the|strong = "G1722"
 earth|strong = "G1093" to|strong = "G2532" hear|strong = "H8085"
 the|strong = "G1722" wisdom|strong = "G4678" of|strong = "G1537"
 Solomon|strong = "G4672"; and|strong = "G2532" behold|strong = "G2400",
 a|strong = "G2532" greater|strong = "G4183" than|strong = "G4183"
 Solomon|strong = "G4672" is|strong = "G3588" here|strong = "G5602". ⁴³
 But|strong = "G1161" the|strong = "G2532" unclean|strong = "H2931"
 spirit|strong = "G4151", when|strong = "G3752" he|strong = "G2532"
 is|strong = "G3588" gone|strong = "G1831" out|strong = "G1831"
 of|strong = "G4151" the|strong = "G2532" man|strong = "G3756",
 passeth|strong = "H5674" through|strong = "G1223"
 waterless|strong = "H2215" places|strong = "G5117",
 seeking|strong = "G2212" rest|strong = "H5117", and|strong = "G2532"
 findeth|strong = "G2147" it|strong = "G2532" not|strong = "G3756". ⁴⁴
 Then|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" saith|strong = "G3004",
 I|strong = "G1473" will|strong = "G2532" return|strong = "G1994"
 into|strong = "G1519" my|strong = "G1473" house|strong = "G3624"
 whence|strong = "G3606" I|strong = "G1473" came|strong = "G2064"
 out|strong = "G1831"; and|strong = "G2532" when|strong = "G2532"
 he|strong = "G2532" is|strong = "G3588" come|strong = "G2064",
 he|strong = "G2532" findeth|strong = "G2147" it|strong = "G2532"
 empty|strong = "G4980", swept|strong = "G4563", and|strong = "G2532"
 garnished|strong = "G2885". ⁴⁵ Then|strong = "G2532"
 goeth|strong = "G4198" he|strong = "G2532", and|strong = "G2532"
 taketh|strong = "G3880" with|strong = "G3326" himself|strong = "G1438"
 seven|strong = "G2033" other|strong = "G2087" spirits|strong = "G4151"
 more|strong = "G2532" evil|strong = "G4190" than|strong = "G2532"
 himself|strong = "G1438", and|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G2532"
 enter|strong = "G1525" in|strong = "G1525" and|strong = "G2532"
 dwell|strong = "G2730" there|strong = "G1563": and|strong = "G2532"
 the|strong = "G2532" last|strong = "G2078" state|strong = "H1696"
 of|strong = "G4151" that|strong = "G3588" man|strong = "G3778"
 becometh|strong = "G1096" worse|strong = "G5501" than|strong = "G2532"
 the|strong = "G2532" first|strong = "G4413". Even|strong = "G2532"
 so|strong = "G3779" shall|strong = "G2532" it|strong = "G2532"
 be|strong = "G1096" also|strong = "G2532" unto|strong = "G1096"
 this|strong = "G3778" evil|strong = "G4190" generation|strong = "G1074".

⁴⁶While|strong = "G2980" he|strong = "G2532" was|strong = "G3588"
 yet|strong = "G2089" speaking|strong = "G2980" to|strong = "G2532"
 the|strong = "G2532" multitudes|strong = "G3793", behold|strong = "G2400",

his|strong = "G3708" mother|strong = "G3384" and|strong = "G2532"
 his|strong = "G3708" brethren|strong = "G3588" stood|strong = "G2476"
 without|strong = "G1854", seeking|strong = "G2212" to|strong = "G2532"
 speak|strong = "G2980" to|strong = "G2532" him|strong = "G3588". ⁴⁷

And|strong = "G2532" one|strong = "G5100" said|strong = "G3004"
 unto|strong = "G3004" him|strong = "G3588", Behold|strong = "G2400",
 thy|strong = "G3588" mother|strong = "G3384" and|strong = "G2532"
 thy|strong = "G3588" brethren|strong = "G3588" stand|strong = "G2476"
 without|strong = "G1854", seeking|strong = "G2212" to|strong = "G2532"
 speak|strong = "G2980" to|strong = "G2532" thee|strong = "H5414". ⁴⁸
 But|strong = "G1161" he|strong = "G2532" answered|strong = "G3004"
 and|strong = "G2532" said|strong = "G3004" unto|strong = "G3004"
 him|strong = "G3588" that|strong = "G3588" told|strong = "G3004"
 him|strong = "G3588", Who|strong = "G5101" is|strong = "G1510"
 my|strong = "G1473" mother|strong = "G3384"? and|strong = "G2532"
 who|strong = "G5101" are|strong = "G1510" my|strong = "G1473"
 brethren|strong = "G3588"? ⁴⁹ And|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532"
 stretched|strong = "G1614" forth|strong = "G1614" his|strong = "G1909"
 hand|strong = "G5495" towards his|strong = "G1909"
 disciples|strong = "G3101", and|strong = "G2532" said|strong = "G3004",
 Behold|strong = "G2400", my|strong = "G3708" mother|strong = "G3384"
 and|strong = "G2532" my|strong = "G3708" brethren|strong = "G3588"! ⁵⁰
 For|strong = "G1063" whosoever|strong = "G3748" shall|strong = "G2532"
 do|strong = "G4160" the|strong = "G1722" will|strong = "G2307"
 of|strong = "G2532" my|strong = "G1722" Father|strong = "G3962"
 who|strong = "G3588" is|strong = "G1510" in|strong = "G1722"
 heaven|strong = "G3772", he|strong = "G2532" is|strong = "G1510"
 my|strong = "G1722" brother|strong = "H0251", and|strong = "G2532"
 sister|strong = "H0269", and|strong = "G2532" mother|strong = "G3384".

13On|strong = "G1722" that|strong = "G3588" day|strong = "G2250"
 went|strong = "G1831" Jesus|strong = "G2424" out|strong = "G1831"
 of|strong = "G1537" the|strong = "G1722" house|strong = "G3614",
 and|strong = "G2250" sat|strong = "G2521" by|strong = "G1722"
 the|strong = "G1722" sea|strong = "G2281" side|strong = "G2281". ²
 And|strong = "G2532" there|strong = "G2532" were|strong = "G3588"
 gathered|strong = "G4863" unto|strong = "G4314" him|strong = "G3588"
 great|strong = "G4183" multitudes|strong = "G3793", so|strong = "G2532"
 that|strong = "G3588" he|strong = "G2532" entered|strong = "G1684"
 into|strong = "G1519" a|strong = "G2532" boat|strong = "G4143",
 and|strong = "G2532" sat|strong = "G2521"; and|strong = "G2532"
 all|strong = "G3956" the|strong = "G2532" multitude|strong = "G3793"
 stood|strong = "G2476" on|strong = "G1909" the|strong = "G2532" beach. ³
 And|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" spake|strong = "G2980"
 to|strong = "G2532" them|strong = "G3588" many|strong = "G4183"

things|strong = "G3588" in|strong = "G1722" parables|strong = "G3850", saying|strong = "G3004", Behold|strong = "G2400", the|strong = "G1722" sower|strong = "G4687" went|strong = "G1831" forth|strong = "G1831" to|strong = "G2532" sow|strong = "G4687"; ⁴ and|strong = "G2532" as|strong = "G1722" he|strong = "G2532" sowed|strong = "G4687", some|strong = "G3739" w seeds|strong = "H2233" w* fell|strong = "G4098" by|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G1722" way|strong = "G3598" side|strong = "G3598", and|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G1722" birds|strong = "G4071" came|strong = "G2064" and|strong = "G2532" devoured|strong = "G2719" them|strong = "G3588": ⁵ and|strong = "G2532" others|strong = "G3588" fell|strong = "G4098" upon|strong = "G1909" the|strong = "G2532" rocky|strong = "G4075" places|strong = "H1116", where|strong = "G3699" they|strong = "G2532" had|strong = "G2192" not|strong = "G3756" much|strong = "G4183" earth|strong = "G1093": and|strong = "G2532" straightway|strong = "G2112" they|strong = "G2532" sprang|strong = "G1816" up|strong = "G3361", because|strong = "G1223" they|strong = "G2532" had|strong = "G2192" no|strong = "G3756" deepness of|strong = "G1223" earth|strong = "G1093": ⁶ and|strong = "G2532" when|strong = "G1161" the|strong = "G2532" sun|strong = "G2246" was|strong = "G3588" risen|strong = "G2532", they|strong = "G2532" were|strong = "G3588" scorched|strong = "G2739"; and|strong = "G2532" because|strong = "G1223" they|strong = "G2532" had|strong = "G2192" no|strong = "G3361" root|strong = "G4491", they|strong = "G2532" withered|strong = "G3583" away|strong = "G3583". ⁷ And|strong = "G2532" others|strong = "G3588" fell|strong = "G4098" upon|strong = "G1909" the|strong = "G2532" thorns|strong = "H6975"; and|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G2532" thorns|strong = "H6975" grew|strong = "H1431" up|strong = "G2532" and|strong = "G2532" choked|strong = "G4155" them|strong = "G3588": ⁸ and|strong = "G2532" others|strong = "G3588" fell|strong = "G4098" upon|strong = "G1909" the|strong = "G2532" good|strong = "G2570" ground|strong = "G1093", and|strong = "G2532" yielded|strong = "G1325" fruit|strong = "G2590", some|strong = "G3739" a|strong = "G2532" hundredfold|strong = "G1540", some|strong = "G3739" sixty|strong = "G1835", some|strong = "G3739" thirty|strong = "G5144". ⁹ He|strong = "G3588" that|strong = "G3588" hath|strong = "G2192" ears|strong = "G3775", let|strong = "G2192" him|strong = "G3588" hear|strong = "H8085".

10And|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G1722" disciples|strong = "G3101" came|strong = "G4334", and|strong = "G2532" said|strong = "G3004" unto|strong = "G3004" him|strong = "G3588", Why|strong = "G5101" speakest|strong = "G5101" thou|strong = "G5101" unto|strong = "G3004" them|strong = "G3588" in|strong = "G1722" parables|strong = "G3850"? ¹¹ And|strong = "G1161" he|strong = "G1161" answered|strong = "G3004" and|strong = "G1161" said|strong = "G3004" unto|strong = "G3004"

them|strong="G3588", Unto|strong="G3004" you|strong="G5210"
 it|strong="G3754" is|strong="G3588" given|strong="G1325"
 to|strong="G3004" know|strong="G1097" the|strong="G1161"
 mysteries|strong="G3466" of|strong="G3466" the|strong="G1161"
 kingdom|strong="H4467" of|strong="G3466" heaven|strong="G3772",
 but|strong="G1161" to|strong="G3004" them|strong="G3588"
 it|strong="G3754" is|strong="G3588" not|strong="G3756"
 given|strong="G1325". ¹² For|strong="G1063"
 whoever|strong="G3739" hath|strong="G2192", to|strong="G2532"
 him|strong="G1325" shall|strong="G2532" be|strong="G2532"
 given|strong="G1325", and|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532"
 shall|strong="G2532" have|strong="G2192" abundance|strong="G4052":
 but|strong="G1161" whoever|strong="G3739" hath|strong="G2192"
 not|strong="G3756", from|strong="G2532" him|strong="G1325"
 shall|strong="G2532" be|strong="G2532" taken|strong="H3947"
 away|strong="H5493" even|strong="G2532" that|strong="G3739"
 which|strong="G3739" he|strong="G2532" hath|strong="G2192". ¹³
 Therefore|strong="G1223" speak|strong="G2980" I|strong="G2532"
 to|strong="G2532" them|strong="G1722" in|strong="G1722"
 parables|strong="G3850"; because|strong="G3754"
 seeing|strong="G3754" they|strong="G2532" see|strong="H7200"
 not|strong="G3756", and|strong="G2532" hearing|strong="H0241"
 they|strong="G2532" hear|strong="H8085" not|strong="G3756",
 neither|strong="G3761" do|strong="G2532" they|strong="G2532"
 understand|strong="G4920". ¹⁴ And|strong="G2532"
 unto|strong="G3004" them|strong="G3588" is|strong="G3588"
 fulfilled|strong="H4390" the|strong="G2532" prophecy|strong="G4394"
 of|strong="G2532" Isaiah|strong="G2268", which|strong="G3588"
 saith|strong="G3004",

B y|strong="G2532" hearing|strong="H0241" ye|strong="G2532"
 shall|strong="G2532" hear|strong="H8085", and|strong="G2532"
 shall|strong="G2532" in|strong="G2532" no|strong="G3756"
 wise|strong="G3361" understand|strong="G4920";

A nd|strong="G2532" seeing|strong="G3708" ye|strong="G2532"
 shall|strong="G2532" see|strong="G3708", and|strong="G2532"
 shall|strong="G2532" in|strong="G2532" no|strong="G3756"
 wise|strong="G3361" perceive|strong="G3708":

¹⁵For|strong="G1063" this|strong="G3778" people's|strong="G2992"
 heart|strong="G2588" is|strong="G3588" waxed|strong="G2532"
 gross|strong="G3975",

A nd|strong = "G2532" their|strong = "G1438" ears|strong = "G3775"
are|strong = "G3588" dull|strong = "G3975" of|strong = "G2532"
hearing|strong = "G3775",

A nd|strong = "G2532" their|strong = "G1438" eyes|strong = "G3788"
they|strong = "G2532" have|strong = "G2532" closed|strong = "G2576";

L est|strong = "G3379" haply|strong = "G3379" they|strong = "G2532"
should|strong = "G3588" perceive|strong = "G3708" with|strong = "G2532"
their|strong = "G1438" eyes|strong = "G3788",

A nd|strong = "G2532" hear|strong = "H8085" with|strong = "G2532"
their|strong = "G1438" ears|strong = "G3775",

A nd|strong = "G2532" understand|strong = "G4920" with|strong = "G2532"
their|strong = "G1438" heart|strong = "G2588",

A nd|strong = "G2532" should|strong = "G3588" turn|strong = "G1994"
again|strong = "G1994",

A nd|strong = "G2532" I|strong = "G2532" should|strong = "G3588"
heal|strong = "G2390" them|strong = "G3588". ¹⁶ But|strong = "G1161"
blessed|strong = "G3107" are|strong = "G3588" your|strong = "G2532"
eyes|strong = "G3788", for|strong = "G3754" they|strong = "G2532"
see|strong = "H7200"; and|strong = "G2532" your|strong = "G2532"
ears|strong = "G3775", for|strong = "G3754" they|strong = "G2532"
hear|strong = "H8085". ¹⁷ For|strong = "G1063" verily|strong = "G1063"
I|strong = "G3739" say|strong = "G3004" unto|strong = "G3004"
you|strong = "G5210", that|strong = "G3754" many|strong = "G4183"
prophets|strong = "G4396" and|strong = "G2532" righteous|strong = "G1342"
men|strong = "G1342" desired|strong = "G1937" to|strong = "G2532"
see|strong = "G3708" the|strong = "G2532" things|strong = "G4183"
which|strong = "G3739" ye|strong = "G5210" see|strong = "G3708",
and|strong = "G2532" saw|strong = "G3708" them|strong = "G3739"
not|strong = "G3756"; and|strong = "G2532" to|strong = "G2532"
hear|strong = "H8085" the|strong = "G2532" things|strong = "G4183"
which|strong = "G3739" ye|strong = "G5210" hear|strong = "H8085",
and|strong = "G2532" heard|strong = "H8085" them|strong = "G3739"
not|strong = "G3756". ¹⁸ Hear|strong = "H8085" then|strong = "G3767"
ye|strong = "G5210" the|strong = "G3588" parable|strong = "G3850"
of|strong = "G3588" the|strong = "G3588" sower|strong = "G4687". ¹⁹
When|strong = "G2532" any|strong = "G3956" one|strong = "G3956"
heareth|strong = "H8085" the|strong = "G1722" word|strong = "G3056"
of|strong = "G3056" the|strong = "G1722" kingdom|strong = "H4467",

and|strong="G2532" understandeth|strong="G4920" it|strong="G2532"
not|strong="G3361", w then|strong="G2532" w* cometh|strong="G2064"
the|strong="G1722" evil|strong="G4190" w one|strong="G3956" w*,
and|strong="G2532" snatcheth away|strong="H5493"
that|strong="G3588" which|strong="G3588" hath|strong="G2532"
been|strong="G1510" sown|strong="G4687" in|strong="G1722"
his|strong="G3956" heart|strong="G2588". This|strong="G3778"
is|strong="G1510" he|strong="G2532" that|strong="G3588"
was|strong="G1510" sown|strong="G4687" by|strong="G1722"
the|strong="G1722" way|strong="G3598" side|strong="G3598". ²⁰
And|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" that|strong="G3588"
was|strong="G1510" sown|strong="G4687" upon|strong="G1909"
the|strong="G2532" rocky|strong="G4075" places|strong="H1116",
this|strong="G3778" is|strong="G1510" he|strong="G2532"
that|strong="G3588" heareth|strong="H8085" the|strong="G2532"
word|strong="G3056", and|strong="G2532" straightway|strong="G2112"
with|strong="G3326" joy|strong="G5479" receiveth|strong="G2983"
it|strong="G2532"; ²¹ yet|strong="G1161" hath|strong="G2192"
he|strong="G1161" not|strong="G3756" root|strong="G4491"
in|strong="G1722" himself|strong="G1438", but|strong="G1161"
endureth|strong="H5975" for|strong="G1223" a|strong="G2192"
while|strong="G1722"; and|strong="G1161" when|strong="G1161"
tribulation|strong="G2347" or|strong="G2228"
persecution|strong="G1375" ariseth|strong="G1096"
because|strong="G1223" of|strong="G3056" the|strong="G1722"
word|strong="G3056", straightway|strong="G2112" he|strong="G1161"
stumbleth|strong="H3782". ²² And|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532"
that|strong="G3588" was|strong="G1510" sown|strong="G4687"
among|strong="G1519" the|strong="G2532" thorns|strong="H6975",
this|strong="G3778" is|strong="G1510" he|strong="G2532"
that|strong="G3588" heareth|strong="H8085" the|strong="G2532"
word|strong="G3056"; and|strong="G2532" the|strong="G2532"
care|strong="G3308" of|strong="G3056" the|strong="G2532"
world|strong="H8398", and|strong="G2532" the|strong="G2532"
deceitfulness|strong="H8649" of|strong="G3056" riches|strong="G4149",
choke|strong="G4846" the|strong="G2532" word|strong="G3056",
and|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" becometh|strong="G1096"
unfruitful|strong="H7921". ²³ And|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532"
that|strong="G3739" was|strong="G1510" sown|strong="G4687"
upon|strong="G1909" the|strong="G2532" good|strong="G2570"
ground|strong="G1093", this|strong="G3778" is|strong="G1510"
he|strong="G2532" that|strong="G3739" heareth|strong="H8085"
the|strong="G2532" word|strong="G3056", and|strong="G2532"
understandeth|strong="G4920" it|strong="G2532"; who|strong="G3739"
verily|strong="G3303" beareth|strong="H5375" fruit|strong="G2592",
and|strong="G2532" bringeth|strong="G4160" forth|strong="G4160",

some|strong = "G3739" a|strong = "G2532" hundredfold|strong = "G1540",
 some|strong = "G3739" sixty|strong = "G1835", some|strong = "G3739"
 thirty|strong = "G5144".

24Another|strong = "G3588" parable|strong = "G3850"
 set|strong = "G3908" he|strong = "G3588" before|strong = "G3908"
 them|strong = "G3588", saying|strong = "G3004", The|strong = "G1722"
 kingdom|strong = "H4467" of|strong = "G1722" heaven|strong = "G3772"
 is|strong = "G3588" likened|strong = "G3666" unto|strong = "G3004"
 a|strong = "G1722" man|strong = "H0376" that|strong = "G3588"
 sowed|strong = "G4687" good|strong = "G2570" seed|strong = "G4690"
 in|strong = "G1722" his|strong = "G1722" field|strong = "H7704": ²⁵
 but|strong = "G1161" while|strong = "G1722" men|strong = "G3588"
 slept|strong = "G2518", his|strong = "G1722" enemy|strong = "G2190"
 came|strong = "G2064" and|strong = "G2532" sowed|strong = "G4687"
 tares|strong = "G2215" also|strong = "G2532" among|strong = "G1722"
 the|strong = "G1722" wheat|strong = "G4621", and|strong = "G2532"
 went|strong = "G2064" away|strong = "H5493". ²⁶ But|strong = "G1161"
 when|strong = "G3753" the|strong = "G2532" blade|strong = "G5528"
 sprang|strong = "H5927" up|strong = "G2532" and|strong = "G2532"
 brought|strong = "G1161" forth|strong = "G4160" fruit|strong = "G2590",
 then|strong = "G2532" appeared|strong = "G5316" the|strong = "G2532"
 tares|strong = "G2215" also|strong = "G2532". ²⁷ And|strong = "G1161"
 the|strong = "G1722" servants|strong = "G1401" of|strong = "G2962"
 the|strong = "G1722" householder|strong = "G3617" came|strong = "G4334"
 and|strong = "G1161" said|strong = "G3004" unto|strong = "G3004"
 him|strong = "G3588", Sir|strong = "G2962", didst|strong = "G4687"
 thou|strong = "G3004" not|strong = "G3780" sow|strong = "G4687"
 good|strong = "G2570" seed|strong = "G4690" in|strong = "G1722"
 thy|strong = "G4674" field|strong = "H7704"? whence|strong = "G4159"
 then|strong = "G3767" hath|strong = "G2192" it|strong = "G1161"
 tares|strong = "G2215"? ²⁸ And|strong = "G1161" he|strong = "G1161"
 said|strong = "G3004" unto|strong = "G3004" them|strong = "G3588",
 An|strong = "G4160" enemy|strong = "G2190" hath|strong = "G3588"
 done|strong = "G4160" this|strong = "G3778". And|strong = "G1161"
 the|strong = "G1161" servants|strong = "G1401" say|strong = "G3004"
 unto|strong = "G3004" him|strong = "G3588", Wilt|strong = "G2309"
 thou|strong = "G2309" then|strong = "G3767" that|strong = "G3588"
 we|strong = "G1161" go|strong = "G2309" and|strong = "G1161"
 gather|strong = "G4816" them|strong = "G3588" up|strong = "G4816"? ²⁹
 But|strong = "G1161" he|strong = "G1161" saith|strong = "G5346",
 Nay|strong = "G3756"; lest|strong = "G3379" haply|strong = "G3379"
 while|strong = "G1161" ye|strong = "G3588" gather|strong = "G4816"
 up|strong = "G4816" the|strong = "G1161" tares|strong = "G2215",
 ye|strong = "G3588" root|strong = "H8328" up|strong = "G4816"

the|strong = "G1161" wheat|strong = "G4621" with|strong = "G3756"
 them|strong = "G3588". ³⁰ Let|strong = "G1161" both|strong = "G2532"
 grow|strong = "G4885" together|strong = "G4863" until|strong = "G3360"
 the|strong = "G1722" harvest|strong = "G2326": and|strong = "G2532"
 in|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G1722" time|strong = "G2540"
 of|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G1722" harvest|strong = "G2326"
 I|strong = "G1473" will|strong = "G2532" say|strong = "G3004"
 to|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G1722" reapers|strong = "G2327",
 Gather|strong = "G4863" up|strong = "G1210" first|strong = "G4413"
 the|strong = "G1722" tares|strong = "G2215", and|strong = "G2532"
 bind|strong = "G1210" them|strong = "G3588" in|strong = "G1722"
 bundles|strong = "G1197" to|strong = "G1519" burn|strong = "G2618"
 them|strong = "G3588"; but|strong = "G1161" gather|strong = "G4863"
 the|strong = "G1722" wheat|strong = "G4621" into|strong = "G1519"
 my|strong = "G1722" barn|strong = "H4035".

31Another|strong = "G3739" parable|strong = "G3850"
 set|strong = "G3908" he|strong = "G3739" before|strong = "G3908"
 them|strong = "G3588", saying|strong = "G3004", The|strong = "G1722"
 kingdom|strong = "H4467" of|strong = "G1722" heaven|strong = "G3772"
 is|strong = "G1510" like|strong = "G3664" unto|strong = "G3004"
 a|strong = "G1722" grain|strong = "G2848" of|strong = "G1722"
 mustard|strong = "G4615" seed|strong = "G2848", which|strong = "G3739"
 a|strong = "G1722" man|strong = "G3739" took|strong = "G2983",
 and|strong = "G3772" sowed|strong = "G4687" in|strong = "G1722"
 his|strong = "G1722" field|strong = "H7704": ³² which|strong = "G3739"
 indeed|strong = "G2532" is|strong = "G1510" less|strong = "G3398"
 than|strong = "G3173" all|strong = "G3956" seeds|strong = "G4690";
 but|strong = "G1161" when|strong = "G3752" it|strong = "G2532"
 is|strong = "G1510" grown|strong = "G3173", it|strong = "G2532"
 is|strong = "G1510" greater|strong = "G3173" than|strong = "G3173"
 the|strong = "G1722" herbs|strong = "G3001", and|strong = "G2532"
 becometh|strong = "G1096" a|strong = "G1096" tree|strong = "G1186",
 so|strong = "G2532" that|strong = "G3739" the|strong = "G1722"
 birds|strong = "G4071" of|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G1722"
 heaven|strong = "G3772" come|strong = "G2064" and|strong = "G2532"
 lodge|strong = "G2681" in|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G1722"
 branches|strong = "G2798" thereof|strong = "H0753".

33Another|strong = "G3739" parable|strong = "G3850"
 spake|strong = "G2980" he|strong = "G3739" unto|strong = "G1519"
 them|strong = "G3588"; The|strong = "G1519" kingdom|strong = "H4467"
 of|strong = "G3588" heaven|strong = "G3772" is|strong = "G1510"
 like|strong = "G3664" unto|strong = "G1519" leaven|strong = "G2219",
 which|strong = "G3739" a|strong = "G1519" woman|strong = "G1135"

took|strong = "G2983", and|strong = "G3772" hid|strong = "G1470"
 in|strong = "G1519" three|strong = "G5140" measures|strong = "G4568"
 of|strong = "G3588" meal|strong = "H7058", till|strong = "G2193"
 it|strong = "G3739" was|strong = "G1510" all|strong = "G3650"
 leavened|strong = "G2220".

34All|strong = "G3956" these|strong = "G3778" things|strong = "G3956"
 spake|strong = "G2980" Jesus|strong = "G2424" in|strong = "G1722"
 parables|strong = "G3850" unto|strong = "G2980" the|strong = "G1722"
 multitudes|strong = "G3793"; and|strong = "G2532"
 without|strong = "G5565" a|strong = "G2532" parable|strong = "G3850"
 spake|strong = "G2980" he|strong = "G2532" nothing|strong = "G3762"
 unto|strong = "G2980" them|strong = "G3588": ³⁵ that|strong = "G3588"
 it|strong = "G1223" might|strong = "G1473" be|strong = "G3588"
 fulfilled|strong = "G4137" which|strong = "G3588" was|strong = "G3588"
 spoken|strong = "G3004" through|strong = "G1223" the|strong = "G1722"
 prophet|strong = "G4396", saying|strong = "G3004",

I |strong = "G1473" will|strong = "G1473" open|strong = "H6605"
 my|strong = "G1722" mouth|strong = "G4750" in|strong = "G1722"
 parables|strong = "G3850";

I |strong = "G1473" will|strong = "G1473" utter|strong = "G2044"
 things|strong = "G3588" hidden|strong = "G2928" from|strong = "G3588"
 the|strong = "G1722" foundation|strong = "G2602" of|strong = "G1223"
 the|strong = "G1722" world|strong = "H8398".

36Then|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" left|strong = "H7604"
 the|strong = "G2532" multitudes|strong = "G3793", and|strong = "G2532"
 went|strong = "G2064" into|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G2532"
 house|strong = "G3614"; and|strong = "G2532" his|strong = "G1519"
 disciples|strong = "G3101" came|strong = "G2064" unto|strong = "G3004"
 him|strong = "G3588", saying|strong = "G3004", Explain|strong = "G1285"
 unto|strong = "G3004" us|strong = "G3004" the|strong = "G2532"
 parable|strong = "G3850" of|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G2532"
 tares|strong = "G2215" of|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G2532"
 field|strong = "H7704". ³⁷ And|strong = "G1161" he|strong = "G1161"
 answered|strong = "G3004" and|strong = "G1161" said|strong = "G3004",
 He|strong = "G1161" that|strong = "G3588" soweth|strong = "G4687"
 the|strong = "G1161" good|strong = "G2570" seed|strong = "G4690"
 is|strong = "G1510" the|strong = "G1161" Son|strong = "G5207"
 of|strong = "G5207" man|strong = "G5207"; ³⁸ and|strong = "G1161"
 the|strong = "G1161" field|strong = "H7704" is|strong = "G1510"
 the|strong = "G1161" world|strong = "G2889"; and|strong = "G1161"

the|strong="G1161" good|strong="G2570" seed|strong="G4690",
 these|strong="G3778" are|strong="G1510" the|strong="G1161"
 sons|strong="G5207" of|strong="G5207" the|strong="G1161"
 kingdom|strong="H4467"; and|strong="G1161" the|strong="G1161"
 tares|strong="G2215" are|strong="G1510" the|strong="G1161"
 sons|strong="G5207" of|strong="G5207" the|strong="G1161"
 evil|strong="G4190" w one|strong="G3588" w*; ³⁹ and|strong="G1161"
 the|strong="G1161" enemy|strong="G2190" that|strong="G3588"
 sowed|strong="G4687" them|strong="G3588" is|strong="G1510"
 the|strong="G1161" devil|strong="G1228": and|strong="G1161"
 the|strong="G1161" harvest|strong="G2326" is|strong="G1510"
 the|strong="G1161" end|strong="G4930" of|strong="G3588"
 the|strong="G1161" world|strong="H8398"; and|strong="G1161"
 the|strong="G1161" reapers|strong="G2327" are|strong="G1510"
 angels|strong="H4397". ⁴⁰ As|strong="G5618" therefore|strong="G3767"
 the|strong="G1722" tares|strong="G2215" are|strong="G1510"
 gathered|strong="G4816" up|strong="G2618" and|strong="G2532"
 burned|strong="G2618" with|strong="G1722" fire|strong="G4442";
 so|strong="G3779" shall|strong="G2532" it|strong="G2532"
 be|strong="G1510" in|strong="G1722" the|strong="G1722"
 end|strong="G4930" of|strong="G2532" the|strong="G1722"
 world|strong="H8398". ⁴¹ The|strong="G2532" Son|strong="G5207"
 of|strong="G1537" man|strong="G3956" shall|strong="G2532"
 send|strong="H7971" forth|strong="G4160" his|strong="G3956"
 angels|strong="H4397", and|strong="G2532" they|strong="G2532"
 shall|strong="G2532" gather|strong="G4816" out|strong="G1537"
 of|strong="G1537" his|strong="G3956" kingdom|strong="H4467"
 all|strong="G3956" things|strong="G3956" that|strong="G3588"
 cause|strong="G4160" stumbling|strong="G4625", and|strong="G2532"
 them|strong="G3588" that|strong="G3588" do|strong="G4160"
 iniquity|strong="H5771", ⁴² and|strong="G2532" shall|strong="G2532"
 cast|strong="G2532" them|strong="G3588" into|strong="G1519"
 the|strong="G2532" furnace|strong="G2575" of|strong="G2532"
 fire|strong="G4442": there|strong="G1563" shall|strong="G2532"
 be|strong="G1510" the|strong="G2532" weeping|strong="G2805"
 and|strong="G2532" the|strong="G2532" gnashing|strong="G1030"
 of|strong="G2532" teeth|strong="G3599". ⁴³ Then|strong="G5119"
 shall|strong="G1342" the|strong="G1722" righteous|strong="G1342"
 shine|strong="G1584" forth|strong="G1584" as|strong="G5613"
 the|strong="G1722" sun|strong="G2246" in|strong="G1722"
 the|strong="G1722" kingdom|strong="H4467" of|strong="G3962"
 their|strong="G1722" Father|strong="G3962". He|strong="G3588"
 that|strong="G3588" hath|strong="G2192" ears|strong="G3775",
 let|strong="G2192" him|strong="G3588" hear|strong="H8085".

44The kingdom of heaven is like unto hidden field; which man hid his joy; goeth all hath that that

45Again kingdom is a man is seeking⁴⁶ and one great went all had it

47Again kingdom is a man gathered kind it they on they and good but they So be

end|strong="G4930" of|strong="G1537" the|strong="G1722" world|strong="H8398": the|strong="G1722" angels|strong="H4397" shall|strong="G2532" come|strong="G1831" forth|strong="G1831", and|strong="G2532" sever|strong="H0914" the|strong="G1722" wicked|strong="G4190" from|strong="G1537" among|strong="G1722" the|strong="G1722" righteous|strong="G1342", ⁵⁰ and|strong="G2532" shall|strong="G2532" cast|strong="G2532" them|strong="G3588" into|strong="G1519" the|strong="G2532" furnace|strong="G2575" of|strong="G2532" fire|strong="G4442": there|strong="G1563" shall|strong="G2532" be|strong="G1510" the|strong="G2532" weeping|strong="G2805" and|strong="G2532" the|strong="G2532" gnashing|strong="G1030" of|strong="G2532" teeth|strong="G3599".

51Have|strong="G3956" ye|strong="G3956" understood|strong="G4920" all|strong="G3956" these|strong="G3778" things|strong="G3956"? They|strong="G3004" say|strong="G3004" unto|strong="G3004" him|strong="H5414", Yea|strong="G3483". ⁵² And|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" said|strong="G3004" unto|strong="G3004" them|strong="G3588", Therefore|strong="G1223" every|strong="G3956" scribe|strong="G1122" who|strong="G3588" hath|strong="G2532" been|strong="G1510" made|strong="G1161" a|strong="G2532" disciple|strong="G3100" to|strong="G2532" the|strong="G2532" kingdom|strong="H4467" of|strong="G1537" heaven|strong="G3772" is|strong="G1510" like|strong="G3664" unto|strong="G3004" a|strong="G2532" man|strong="G3778" that|strong="G3588" is|strong="G1510" a|strong="G2532" householder|strong="G3617", who|strong="G3588" bringeth|strong="G3588" forth|strong="G1544" out|strong="G1537" of|strong="G1537" his|strong="G3956" treasure|strong="G2344" things|strong="G3956" new|strong="G2537" and|strong="G2532" old|strong="G3820".

53And|strong="G2532" it|strong="G2532" came|strong="G1096" to|strong="G2532" pass|strong="G1096", when|strong="G3753" Jesus|strong="G2424" had|strong="G2424" finished|strong="G5055" these|strong="G3778" parables|strong="G3850", he|strong="G2532" departed|strong="G3332" thence|strong="G1564".

54And|strong="G2532" coming|strong="G2064" into|strong="G1519" his|strong="G1438" own|strong="G1438" country|strong="G3968" he|strong="G2532" taught|strong="G1321" them|strong="G3588" in|strong="G1722" their|strong="G1438" synagogue|strong="G4864", insomuch|strong="G1519" that|strong="G3588" they|strong="G2532" were|strong="G3588" astonished|strong="G1605", and|strong="G2532" said|strong="G3004", Whence|strong="G4159" hath|strong="G2532"

this man this this wisdom, and these mighty works? ⁵⁵ Is not this the carpenter's son? is not his mother called Mary? and his brethren, James, and Joseph, and Simon? ⁵⁶ And his sisters? are they not all with us? Whence then hath this man all these things? ⁵⁷ And they were offended in him. But Jesus said unto them, A prophet is not without honor in his own country, and in his own house. ⁵⁸ And many there because of their

14At that season Herod the tetrarch heard the report concerning Jesus, ² and said unto his servants, This is John the Baptist; he is risen from the dead; and therefore these powers work in him. ³ For Herod had laid hold on John, and bound him,

and|strong="G2532" put|strong="G2532" him|strong="G3588"
 in|strong="G1722" prison|strong="G5438" for|strong="G1063"
 the|strong="G1722" sake|strong="G1223" of|strong="G1223"
 Herodias|strong="G2266", his|strong="G1223" brother|strong="H0251"
 Philip's|strong="G5376" wife|strong="G1135". ⁴ For|strong="G1063"
 John|strong="G2491" said|strong="G3004" unto|strong="G3004"
 him|strong="G3588", It|strong="G1063" is|strong="G3588"
 not|strong="G3756" lawful|strong="G1832" for|strong="G1063"
 thee|strong="H5414" to|strong="G3004" have|strong="G2192"
 her|strong="G1438". ⁵ And|strong="G2532" when|strong="G5613"
 he|strong="G2532" would|strong="G2309" have|strong="G2192"
 put|strong="G2532" him|strong="G3588" to|strong="G2532"
 death|strong="H4194", he|strong="G2532" feared|strong="G5399"
 the|strong="G2532" multitude|strong="G3793", because|strong="G3754"
 they|strong="G2532" counted|strong="G2192" him|strong="G3588"
 as|strong="G5613" a|strong="G2192" prophet|strong="G4396". ⁶
 But|strong="G1161" when|strong="G1161" Herod's|strong="G2264"
 birthday|strong="G1077" came|strong="G1096", the|strong="G1722"
 daughter|strong="G2364" of|strong="G2532" Herodias|strong="G2266"
 danced|strong="G3738" in|strong="G1722" the|strong="G1722"
 midst|strong="G3319", and|strong="G2532" pleased|strong="H3190"
 Herod|strong="G2264". ⁷ Whereupon|strong="G3606"
 he|strong="G3739" promised|strong="G3670" with|strong="G3326"
 an|strong="G1325" oath|strong="G3727" to|strong="G1325"
 give|strong="G1325" her|strong="G1437" whatsoever|strong="G3739"
 she|strong="G1437" should|strong="G1325" ask|strong="H7592". ⁸
 And|strong="G1161" she|strong="G1161", being|strong="G1161"
 put|strong="G1325" forward|strong="H5265" by|strong="G5259"
 her|strong="G1325" mother|strong="G3384", saith|strong="G5346",
 Give|strong="G1325" me|strong="G1325" here|strong="G5602"
 on|strong="G1909" a|strong="G1909" platter|strong="G4094"
 the|strong="G1161" head|strong="G2776" of|strong="G5259"
 John|strong="G2491" the|strong="G1161" Baptist. ⁹
 And|strong="G2532" the|strong="G2532" king|strong="G3588"
 was|strong="G3588" grieved|strong="G3076"; but|strong="G2532"
 for|strong="G1223" the|strong="G2532" sake|strong="G1223"
 of|strong="G1223" his|strong="G1223" oaths|strong="G3727",
 and|strong="G2532" of|strong="G1223" them|strong="G3588"
 that|strong="G3588" sat|strong="G2532" at|strong="G1223"
 meat|strong="G4873" with|strong="G1223" him|strong="G3588",
 he|strong="G2532" commanded|strong="G2753" it|strong="G2532"
 to|strong="G2532" be|strong="G2532" given|strong="G1325"; ¹⁰
 and|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" sent|strong="G3992"
 and|strong="G2532" beheaded|strong="H5493" John|strong="G2491"
 in|strong="G1722" the|strong="G1722" prison|strong="G5438". ¹¹
 And|strong="G2532" his|strong="G1909" head|strong="G2776"

was brought on a platter, and given to the damsel: and she brought it to her mother. ¹² And his disciples came, and took up the corpse, and buried him; and they went and told Jesus.

¹³ Now when Jesus heard w^{*}, he withdrew from thence in a boat, to a place apart: and when he heard the multitudes, he heard w^{*}, they followed him on the cities. ¹⁴ And he came forth, and saw a great multitude, and he had compassion on them, and healed their sick. ¹⁵ And when even was come, the disciples came to him, saying, The place is desert, and the time is already past; send away the multitudes, that they may go into the villages, and buy themselves food. ¹⁶ But Jesus said unto them, They have no need

to|strong="G3004" go|strong="G2192" away|strong="H5493";
 give|strong="G1325" ye|strong="G5210" them|strong="G3588"
 to|strong="G3004" eat|strong="G2068". ¹⁷ And|strong="G2532"
 they|strong="G2532" say|strong="G3004" unto|strong="G3004"
 him|strong="G3588", We|strong="G2532" have|strong="G2192"
 here|strong="G5602" but|strong="G1161" five|strong="G4002"
 loaves|strong="H3899", and|strong="G2532" two|strong="G1417"
 fishes|strong="G2486". ¹⁸ And|strong="G1161" he|strong="G1161"
 said|strong="G3004", Bring|strong="G5342" them|strong="G3588"
 hither|strong="G5602" to|strong="G3004" me|strong="G1473". ¹⁹
 And|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" commanded|strong="G2753"
 the|strong="G2532" multitudes|strong="G3793" to|strong="G1519"
 sit|strong="H3427" down|strong="H3381" on|strong="G1909"
 the|strong="G2532" grass|strong="G5528"; and|strong="G2532"
 he|strong="G2532" took|strong="G2983" the|strong="G2532"
 five|strong="G4002" loaves|strong="H3899", and|strong="G2532"
 the|strong="G2532" two|strong="G1417" fishes|strong="G2486",
 and|strong="G2532" looking|strong="G2532" up|strong="G1519"
 to|strong="G1519" heaven|strong="G3772", he|strong="G2532"
 blessed|strong="G2127", and|strong="G2532" brake|strong="G2806"
 and|strong="G2532" gave|strong="G1325" the|strong="G2532"
 loaves|strong="H3899" to|strong="G1519" the|strong="G2532"
 disciples|strong="G3101", and|strong="G2532" the|strong="G2532"
 disciples|strong="G3101" to|strong="G1519" the|strong="G2532"
 multitudes|strong="G3793". ²⁰ And|strong="G2532"
 they|strong="G2532" all|strong="G3956" ate|strong="G2068",
 and|strong="G2532" were|strong="G3588" filled|strong="G5526":
 and|strong="G2532" they|strong="G2532" took|strong="G2532"
 up|strong="G2532" that|strong="G3588" which|strong="G3588"
 remained|strong="G4052" over|strong="G4052" of|strong="G2532"
 the|strong="G2532" broken|strong="G2801" pieces|strong="G2801",
 twelve|strong="G1427" baskets|strong="G2894" full|strong="G4134". ²¹
 And|strong="G2532" they|strong="G2532" that|strong="G3588"
 did|strong="G2532" eat|strong="G2068" were|strong="G1510"
 about|strong="G5616" five|strong="G4000" thousand|strong="G4000"
 men|strong="G3588", besides|strong="G5565" women|strong="G1135"
 and|strong="G2532" children|strong="G3813".

22And|strong="G2532" straightway|strong="G2112"
 he|strong="G2532" constrained|strong="H2388" the|strong="G2532"
 disciples|strong="G3101" to|strong="G1519" enter|strong="G1519"
 into|strong="G1519" the|strong="G2532" boat|strong="G4143",
 and|strong="G2532" to|strong="G1519" go|strong="G4254"
 before|strong="G4254" him|strong="G3588" unto|strong="G1519"
 the|strong="G2532" other|strong="G4008" side|strong="G4008",

till he should send away the multitudes. ²³ And after he had sent the multitudes away, he went up into the mountain apart to pray: and when he was alone, he there was. ²⁴ But the boat was in the midst of the sea, distressed by the waves; for the wind was contrary. ²⁵ And in the fourth watch of the night unto upon them, walking upon the sea. ²⁶ And when the disciples saw him walking on the sea, they were troubled, saying, It is a ghost; and they cried out for fear. ²⁷ But he straightway spake unto them, saying, Be good cheer; it is I, not afraid. ²⁸ And Peter answered him, and said, Lord, if thou come unto thee upon the waters. ²⁹ And he said, Come. And Peter went down from

the|strong="G2532" boat|strong="G4143", and|strong="G2532" walked|strong="G4043" upon|strong="G1909" the|strong="G2532" waters|strong="G5204" to|strong="G4314" come|strong="G2064" to|strong="G4314" Jesus|strong="G2424". ³⁰ But|strong="G1161" when|strong="G1161" he|strong="G2532" saw|strong="H7200" the|strong="G2532" wind|strong="H7307", he|strong="G2532" was|strong="G3588" afraid|strong="G5399"; and|strong="G2532" beginning|strong="H7225" to|strong="G2532" sink|strong="G2670", he|strong="G2532" cried|strong="G2896" out|strong="G2896", saying|strong="G3004", Lord|strong="G2962", save|strong="G4982" me|strong="G1473". ³¹ And|strong="G2532" immediately|strong="G2112" Jesus|strong="G2424" stretched|strong="G1614" forth|strong="G1614" his|strong="G1519" hand|strong="G5495", and|strong="G2532" took|strong="G1949" hold|strong="G1949" of|strong="G2532" him|strong="G3588", and|strong="G2532" saith|strong="G3004" unto|strong="G3004" him|strong="G3588", O|strong="H3069" thou|strong="G5101" of|strong="G2532" little|strong="G3640" faith|strong="G3640", wherefore|strong="G5101" didst|strong="G2532" thou|strong="G5101" doubt|strong="G1365"? ³² And|strong="G2532" when|strong="G2532" they|strong="G2532" were|strong="G3588" gone|strong="H1980" up|strong="G1519" into|strong="G1519" the|strong="G2532" boat|strong="G4143", the|strong="G2532" wind|strong="H7307" ceased|strong="G2869". ³³ And|strong="G1161" they|strong="G1161" that|strong="G3588" were|strong="G1510" in|strong="G1722" the|strong="G1722" boat|strong="G4143" worshipped|strong="G4352" him|strong="G3588", saying|strong="G3004", Of|strong="G5207" a|strong="G1722" truth|strong="H0571" thou|strong="G3004" art|strong="H4639" the|strong="G1722" Son|strong="G5207" of|strong="G5207" God|strong="G2316".

³⁴And|strong="G2532" when|strong="G2532" they|strong="G2532" had|strong="G2532" crossed|strong="G1276" over|strong="G1909", they|strong="G2532" came|strong="G2064" to|strong="G1519" the|strong="G2532" land|strong="G1093", unto|strong="G1519" Gennesaret|strong="G1082". ³⁵ And|strong="G2532" when|strong="G2532" the|strong="G2532" men|strong="G3956" of|strong="G2532" that|strong="G3588" place|strong="G5117" knew|strong="G1921" him|strong="G3588", they|strong="G2532" sent|strong="G2532" into|strong="G1519" all|strong="G3956" that|strong="G3588" region|strong="G4066" round|strong="G2532" about|strong="G4066", and|strong="G2532" brought|strong="G4374" unto|strong="G1519" him|strong="G3588" all|strong="G3956" that|strong="G3588" were|strong="G3588" sick|strong="G2560"; ³⁶ and|strong="G2532" they|strong="G2532" besought|strong="G3870"

him|strong = "G3588" that|strong = "G2443" they|strong = "G2532"
 might|strong = "G2532" only|strong = "G3440" touch|strong = "H5060"
 the|strong = "G2532" border|strong = "G2899" of|strong = "G2532"
 his|strong = "G2532" garment|strong = "G2440": and|strong = "G2532"
 as|strong = "G3745" many|strong = "G3745" as|strong = "G3745"
 touched|strong = "H5060" were|strong = "G3588" made|strong = "H6213"
 whole|strong = "G1295".

15Then|strong = "G2532" there|strong = "G2532" come|strong = "G4334"
 to|strong = "G2532" Jesus|strong = "G2424" from|strong = "G2532"
 Jerusalem|strong = "G2414" Pharisees|strong = "G5330"
 and|strong = "G2532" scribes|strong = "G1122", saying|strong = "G3004", ²
 Why|strong = "G5101" do|strong = "G5101" thy|strong = "G3588"
 disciples|strong = "G3101" transgress|strong = "G3845" the|strong = "G1223"
 tradition|strong = "G3862" of|strong = "G1223" the|strong = "G1223"
 elders|strong = "G4245"? for|strong = "G1063" they|strong = "G3588"
 wash|strong = "G3538" not|strong = "G3756" their|strong = "G2068"
 hands|strong = "G5495" when|strong = "G3752" they|strong = "G3588"
 eat|strong = "G2068" bread|strong = "H3899". ³ And|strong = "G2532"
 he|strong = "G2532" answered|strong = "G3004" and|strong = "G2532"
 said|strong = "G3004" unto|strong = "G3004" them|strong = "G3588",
 Why|strong = "G5101" do|strong = "G5101" ye|strong = "G5210"
 also|strong = "G2532" transgress|strong = "G3845" the|strong = "G2532"
 commandment|strong = "G1785" of|strong = "G1223" God|strong = "G2316"
 because|strong = "G1223" of|strong = "G1223" your|strong = "G1223"
 tradition|strong = "G3862"? ⁴ For|strong = "G1063" God|strong = "G2316"
 said|strong = "G3004", Honor|strong = "G5091" thy|strong = "G3588"
 father|strong = "G3962" and|strong = "G2532" thy|strong = "G3588"
 mother|strong = "G3384": and|strong = "G2532", He|strong = "G2532"
 that|strong = "G3588" speaketh|strong = "G3004" evil|strong = "G2551"
 of|strong = "G2316" father|strong = "G3962" or|strong = "G2228"
 mother|strong = "G3384", let|strong = "G1063" him|strong = "G3588"
 die|strong = "G5053" the|strong = "G2532" death|strong = "G2288". ⁵
 But|strong = "G1161" ye|strong = "G5210" say|strong = "G3004",
 Whosoever|strong = "G3739" shall|strong = "G3739" say|strong = "G3004"
 to|strong = "G3004" his|strong = "G3739" father|strong = "G3962"
 or|strong = "G2228" his|strong = "G3739" mother|strong = "G3384",
 That|strong = "G3739" wherewith|strong = "G3739" thou|strong = "G4771"
 mightest have|strong = "G1473" been|strong = "G3361"
 profited|strong = "G5623" by|strong = "G1537" me|strong = "G1473"
 is|strong = "G3588" given|strong = "G1435" w to|strong = "G3004" w* w
 God|strong = "G3004" w*; ⁶ he|strong = "G2532" shall|strong = "G2532"
 not|strong = "G3361" honor|strong = "G5091" his|strong = "G1223"
 father|strong = "G3962". And|strong = "G2532" ye|strong = "G5210"
 have|strong = "G2532" made|strong = "G2316" void|strong = "H2638"

the|strong = "G2532" word|strong = "G3056" of|strong = "G3056"
 God|strong = "G2316" because|strong = "G1223" of|strong = "G3056"
 your|strong = "G1223" tradition|strong = "G3862". ⁷ Ye|strong = "G5210"
 hypocrites|strong = "G5273", well|strong = "G2573" did|strong = "G2573"
 Isaiah|strong = "G2268" prophesy|strong = "G4395" of|strong = "G4012"
 you|strong = "G5210", saying|strong = "G3004",

⁸This|strong = "G3778" people|strong = "G2992" honoreth
 me|strong = "G1473" with|strong = "G2588" their|strong = "G3588"
 lips|strong = "G5491";

B ut|strong = "G1161" their|strong = "G3588" heart|strong = "G2588"
 is|strong = "G3588" far|strong = "G4206" from|strong = "G3588"
 me|strong = "G1473".

⁹But|strong = "G1161" in|strong = "G1161" vain|strong = "G3155"
 do|strong = "H6213" they|strong = "G1161" worship|strong = "G4576"
 me|strong = "G1473",

T eaching|strong = "G1321" w as|strong = "G1161" w* w
 their|strong = "H3605" w* doctrines|strong = "G1319" the|strong = "G1161"
 precepts|strong = "G1778" of|strong = "G1319" men|strong = "H0376". ¹⁰
 And|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" called|strong = "G3004"
 to|strong = "G2532" him|strong = "G3588" the|strong = "G2532"
 multitude|strong = "G3793", and|strong = "G2532" said|strong = "G3004"
 unto|strong = "G3004" them|strong = "G3588", Hear|strong = "H8085",
 and|strong = "G2532" understand|strong = "G4920": ¹¹
 Not|strong = "G3756" that|strong = "G3588" which|strong = "G3588"
 entereth|strong = "G1525" into|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G1519"
 mouth|strong = "G4750" defileth|strong = "G2840" the|strong = "G1519"
 man|strong = "G3778"; but|strong = "G3588" that|strong = "G3588"
 which|strong = "G3588" proceedeth|strong = "G1607" out|strong = "G1537"
 of|strong = "G1537" the|strong = "G1519" mouth|strong = "G4750",
 this|strong = "G3778" defileth|strong = "G2840" the|strong = "G1519"
 man|strong = "G3778". ¹² Then|strong = "G5119" came|strong = "G4334"
 the|strong = "G3588" disciples|strong = "G3101", and|strong = "G4334"
 said|strong = "G3004" unto|strong = "G3004" him|strong = "G3588",
 Knowest|strong = "G1492" thou|strong = "G3754" that|strong = "G3754"
 the|strong = "G3588" Pharisees|strong = "G5330" were|strong = "G3588"
 offended|strong = "G4624", when|strong = "G1492" they|strong = "G3588"
 heard|strong = "H8085" this|strong = "G3588" saying|strong = "G3004"? ¹³
 But|strong = "G1161" he|strong = "G1161" answered|strong = "G3004"
 and|strong = "G1161" said|strong = "G3004", Every|strong = "G3956"
 plant|strong = "G5451" which|strong = "G3739" my|strong = "G3956"

heavenly|strong = "G3770" Father|strong = "G3962"
 planted|strong = "G5452" not|strong = "G3756", shall|strong = "G3739"
 be|strong = "G3756" rooted|strong = "H5428" up|strong = "H5927". ¹⁴
 Let|strong = "G1161" them|strong = "G1438" alone|strong = "G1438":
 they|strong = "G1161" are|strong = "G1510" blind|strong = "G5185"
 guides|strong = "G3595". And|strong = "G1161" if|strong = "G1437"
 the|strong = "G1519" blind|strong = "G5185" guide|strong = "G3595"
 the|strong = "G1519" blind|strong = "G5185", both|strong = "G1161"
 shall|strong = "G4098" fall|strong = "G4098" into|strong = "G1519"
 a|strong = "G1519" pit|strong = "H0953". ¹⁵ And|strong = "G1161"
 Peter|strong = "G4074" answered|strong = "G3004" and|strong = "G1161"
 said|strong = "G3004" unto|strong = "G3004" him|strong = "G3588",
 Declare|strong = "G5419" unto|strong = "G3004" us|strong = "G3004",
 the|strong = "G1161" parable|strong = "G3850". ¹⁶ And|strong = "G2532"
 he|strong = "G2532" said|strong = "G3004", Are|strong = "G1510"
 ye|strong = "G5210" also|strong = "G2532" even|strong = "G2532"
 yet|strong = "G2532" without|strong = "G2532"
 understanding|strong = "H8394"? ¹⁷ Perceive|strong = "G3539"
 ye|strong = "G3754" not|strong = "G3756", that|strong = "G3754"
 whatsoever|strong = "G3956" goeth|strong = "G5562" into|strong = "G1519"
 the|strong = "G2532" mouth|strong = "G4750" passeth|strong = "H5674"
 into|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G2532" belly|strong = "G2836",
 and|strong = "G2532" is|strong = "G3588" cast|strong = "G1544"
 out|strong = "G1544" into|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G2532" draught?
¹⁸ But|strong = "G1161" the|strong = "G1537" things|strong = "G3588"
 which|strong = "G3588" proceed|strong = "G1607" out|strong = "G1831"
 of|strong = "G1537" the|strong = "G1537" mouth|strong = "G4750"
 come|strong = "G1831" forth|strong = "G1831" out|strong = "G1831"
 of|strong = "G1537" the|strong = "G1537" heart|strong = "G2588";
 and|strong = "G1161" they|strong = "G1161" defile|strong = "G2840"
 the|strong = "G1537" man|strong = "G2588". ¹⁹ For|strong = "G1063"
 out|strong = "G1831" of|strong = "G1537" the|strong = "G1537"
 heart|strong = "G2588" come|strong = "G1831" forth|strong = "G1831"
 evil|strong = "G4190" thoughts|strong = "G1261", murders|strong = "G5408",
 adulteries|strong = "G3430", fornications|strong = "G4202",
 thefts|strong = "G2829", false|strong = "G5577" witness|strong = "G5577",
 railings: ²⁰ these|strong = "G3778" are|strong = "G1510"
 the|strong = "G1161" things|strong = "G3778" which|strong = "G3588"
 defile|strong = "G2840" the|strong = "G1161" man|strong = "G3778";
 but|strong = "G1161" to|strong = "G3756" eat|strong = "G2068"
 with|strong = "G5495" unwashen hands|strong = "G5495"
 defileth|strong = "G2840" not|strong = "G3756" the|strong = "G1161"
 man|strong = "G3778".

21 And Jesus went out thence, and withdrew into the parts of Tyre and Sidon. ²² And behold a woman of Canaanitish race came out from those borders, and cried, saying, Have mercy on me, O Lord, thou son of David; my daughter is grievously vexed with a demon. ²³ But he answered her not, saying, My Lord, my Lord, have mercy on me. ²⁴ But she answered and said, Lord, have mercy on me. ²⁵ But she came and worshipped him, saying, Lord, have mercy on me. ²⁶ And he answered and said, It is not meet to take the children's bread, and to cast it to the dogs. ²⁷ But she said, Lord, have mercy on me: for even the dogs eat of the crumbs which fall from their masters' table. ²⁸ Then Jesus

answered|strong = "G3004" and|strong = "G2532" said|strong = "G3004"
 unto|strong = "G3004" her|strong = "G3588", O|strong = "G5599"
 woman|strong = "G1135", great|strong = "G3173" is|strong = "G3588"
 thy|strong = "G3588" faith|strong = "G4102": be|strong = "G1096"
 it|strong = "G2532" done|strong = "G1096" unto|strong = "G3004"
 thee|strong = "H5414" even|strong = "G2532" as|strong = "G5613"
 thou|strong = "G4771" wilt|strong = "G2309". And|strong = "G2532"
 her|strong = "G3588" daughter|strong = "G2364" was|strong = "G1096"
 healed|strong = "G2390" from|strong = "G2532" that|strong = "G3588"
 hour|strong = "G5610".

29And|strong = "G2532" Jesus|strong = "G2424"
 departed|strong = "G3327" thence|strong = "G1564", and|strong = "G2532"
 came|strong = "G2064" nigh|strong = "G3844" unto|strong = "G1519"
 the|strong = "G2532" sea|strong = "G2281" of|strong = "G2532"
 Galilee|strong = "G1056"; and|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532"
 went|strong = "G2064" up|strong = "G1519" into|strong = "G1519"
 the|strong = "G2532" mountain|strong = "G3735", and|strong = "G2532"
 sat|strong = "G2521" there|strong = "G1563". ³⁰ And|strong = "G2532"
 there|strong = "G2532" came|strong = "G4334" unto|strong = "G4334"
 him|strong = "G3588" great|strong = "G4183" multitudes|strong = "G3793",
 having|strong = "G2192" with|strong = "G3326" them|strong = "G3588"
 the|strong = "G2532" lame|strong = "G5560", blind|strong = "G5185",
 dumb|strong = "G2974", maimed|strong = "G2948", and|strong = "G2532"
 many|strong = "G4183" others|strong = "G2087", and|strong = "G2532"
 they|strong = "G2532" cast|strong = "G2532" them|strong = "G3588"
 down|strong = "G4496" at|strong = "G3844" his|strong = "G1438"
 feet|strong = "G4228"; and|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532"
 healed|strong = "G2323" them|strong = "G3588": ³¹ insomuch
 that|strong = "G3588" the|strong = "G2532" multitude|strong = "G3793"
 wondered|strong = "G2296", when|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G2532"
 saw|strong = "H7200" the|strong = "G2532" dumb|strong = "G2974"
 speaking|strong = "G2980", the|strong = "G2532" maimed|strong = "G2948"
 whole|strong = "G5199", and|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G2532"
 lame|strong = "G5560" walking|strong = "G4043", and|strong = "G2532"
 the|strong = "G2532" blind|strong = "G5185" seeing|strong = "H7200":
 and|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G2532" glorified|strong = "G1392"
 the|strong = "G2532" God|strong = "G2316" of|strong = "G2316"
 Israel|strong = "G2474".

32And|strong = "G2532" Jesus|strong = "G2424" called|strong = "G3004"
 unto|strong = "G3004" him|strong = "G3588" his|strong = "G1438"
 disciples|strong = "G3101", and|strong = "G2532" said|strong = "G3004",
 I|strong = "G1473" have|strong = "G2192" compassion|strong = "G4697"
 on|strong = "G1909" the|strong = "G1722" multitude|strong = "G3793",

because|strong = "G3754" they|strong = "G2532" continue|strong = "G2532"
 with|strong = "G1722" me|strong = "G1473" now|strong = "G1161"
 three|strong = "G5140" days|strong = "G2250" and|strong = "G2532"
 have|strong = "G2192" nothing|strong = "G3756" to|strong = "G2532"
 eat|strong = "G2068": and|strong = "G2532" I|strong = "G1473"
 would|strong = "G2309" not|strong = "G3756" send|strong = "H7971"
 them|strong = "G3588" away|strong = "H5493" fasting|strong = "G3523",
 lest|strong = "G3379" haply|strong = "G3379" they|strong = "G2532"
 faint|strong = "G1590" on|strong = "G1909" the|strong = "G1722"
 way|strong = "G3598". ³³ And|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G1722"
 disciples|strong = "G3101" say|strong = "G3004" unto|strong = "G3004"
 him|strong = "G3588", Whence|strong = "G4159" should|strong = "G3588"
 we|strong = "G2249" have|strong = "G2532" so|strong = "G2532"
 many|strong = "G5118" loaves|strong = "H3899" in|strong = "G1722"
 a|strong = "G2532" desert|strong = "H6160" place|strong = "G2047"
 as|strong = "G1722" to|strong = "G2532" fill|strong = "G2532"
 so|strong = "G2532" great|strong = "G5118" a|strong = "G2532"
 multitude|strong = "G3793"? ³⁴ And|strong = "G2532"
 Jesus|strong = "G2424" said|strong = "G3004" unto|strong = "G3004"
 them|strong = "G3588", How|strong = "G4214" many|strong = "G4214"
 loaves|strong = "H3899" have|strong = "G2192" ye|strong = "G2532"?
 And|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G2532" said|strong = "G3004",
 Seven|strong = "G2033", and|strong = "G2532" a|strong = "G2192"
 few|strong = "G3641" small|strong = "G3641" fishes|strong = "G2485". ³⁵
 And|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" commanded|strong = "G3853"
 the|strong = "G2532" multitude|strong = "G3793" to|strong = "G2532"
 sit|strong = "H3427" down|strong = "H3381" on|strong = "G1909"
 the|strong = "G2532" ground|strong = "G1093"; ³⁶ and|strong = "G2532"
 he|strong = "G2532" took|strong = "G2983" the|strong = "G2532"
 seven|strong = "G2033" loaves|strong = "H3899" and|strong = "G2532"
 the|strong = "G2532" fishes|strong = "G2486"; and|strong = "G2532"
 he|strong = "G2532" gave|strong = "G1325" thanks|strong = "G2168"
 and|strong = "G2532" brake|strong = "G2806", and|strong = "G2532"
 gave|strong = "G1325" to|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G2532"
 disciples|strong = "G3101", and|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G2532"
 disciples|strong = "G3101" to|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G2532"
 multitudes|strong = "G3793". ³⁷ And|strong = "G2532"
 they|strong = "G2532" all|strong = "G3956" ate|strong = "G2068",
 and|strong = "G2532" were|strong = "G3588" filled|strong = "G5526":
 and|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G2532" took|strong = "G2532"
 up|strong = "G2532" that|strong = "G3588" which|strong = "G3588"
 remained|strong = "G4052" over|strong = "G4052" of|strong = "G2532"
 the|strong = "G2532" broken|strong = "G2801" pieces|strong = "G2801",
 seven|strong = "G2033" baskets|strong = "G4711" full|strong = "G4134". ³⁸
 And|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G2532" that|strong = "G3588"
 did|strong = "G2532" eat|strong = "G2068" were|strong = "G1510"

four|strong = "G5070" thousand|strong = "G5070" men|strong = "G3588", besides|strong = "G5565" women|strong = "G1135" and|strong = "G2532" children|strong = "G3813". ³⁹ And|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" sent|strong = "G2532" away|strong = "H5493" the|strong = "G2532" multitudes|strong = "G3793", and|strong = "G2532" entered|strong = "G2064" into|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G2532" boat|strong = "G4143", and|strong = "G2532" came|strong = "G2064" into|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G2532" borders|strong = "G3725" of|strong = "G2532" Magadan|strong = "G3093".

16And|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G2532" Pharisees|strong = "G5330" and|strong = "G2532" Sadducees|strong = "G4523" came|strong = "G4334", and|strong = "G2532" trying|strong = "G3985" him|strong = "G3588" asked|strong = "G1905" him|strong = "G3588" to|strong = "G2532" show|strong = "G1925" them|strong = "G3588" a|strong = "G2532" sign|strong = "G4592" from|strong = "G1537" heaven|strong = "G3772". ² But|strong = "G1161" he|strong = "G1161" answered|strong = "G3004" and|strong = "G1161" said|strong = "G3004" unto|strong = "G3004" them|strong = "G3588", When|strong = "G1161" it|strong = "G1161" is|strong = "G3588" evening|strong = "G3798", ye|strong = "G1063" say|strong = "G3004", w It|strong = "G1161" w* w will|strong = "G1096" w* w be|strong = "G1096" w* fair|strong = "G2105" weather|strong = "G2105": for|strong = "G1063" the|strong = "G1161" heaven|strong = "G3772" is|strong = "G3588" red|strong = "G4449". ³ And|strong = "G2532" in|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G2532" morning|strong = "G4404", w It|strong = "G2532" w* w will|strong = "G2532" w* w be|strong = "G2532" w* foul|strong = "H0887" weather|strong = "H2091" to-day: for|strong = "G1063" the|strong = "G2532" heaven|strong = "G3772" is|strong = "G3588" red|strong = "G4449" and|strong = "G2532" lowering|strong = "H3381". Ye|strong = "G1063" know|strong = "G1097" how|strong = "G1161" to|strong = "G2532" discern|strong = "G1252" the|strong = "G2532" face|strong = "G4383" of|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G2532" heaven|strong = "G3772"; but|strong = "G1161" ye|strong = "G1063" cannot|strong = "G1410" w discern|strong = "G1252" w* the|strong = "G2532" signs|strong = "G4592" of|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G2532" times|strong = "G2540". ⁴ An|strong = "G2532" evil|strong = "G4190" and|strong = "G2532" adulterous|strong = "G3428" generation|strong = "G1074" seeketh|strong = "H1245" after|strong = "G2532" a|strong = "G2532" sign|strong = "G4592"; and|strong = "G2532" there|strong = "G2532" shall|strong = "G2532" no|strong = "G3756" sign|strong = "G4592" be|strong = "G2532" given|strong = "G1325" unto|strong = "G1325" it|strong = "G2532", but|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G2532" sign|strong = "G4592" of|strong = "G2532" Jonah|strong = "G2495". And|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" left|strong = "G2641" them|strong = "G3588",

and|strong = "G2532" departed|strong = "H1980".

5And|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G2532" disciples|strong = "G3101" came|strong = "G2064" to|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G2532" other|strong = "G4008" side|strong = "G4008" and|strong = "G2532" forgot|strong = "H7911" to|strong = "G1519" take|strong = "G2983" bread|strong = "H3899". ⁶ And|strong = "G2532" Jesus|strong = "G2424" said|strong = "G3004" unto|strong = "G3004" them|strong = "G3588", Take|strong = "G1161" heed|strong = "G4337" and|strong = "G2532" beware|strong = "G4337" of|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G2532" leaven|strong = "G2219" of|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G2532" Pharisees|strong = "G5330" and|strong = "G2532" Sadducees|strong = "G4523". ⁷ And|strong = "G1161" they|strong = "G1161" reasoned|strong = "G1260" among|strong = "G1722" themselves|strong = "G1438", saying|strong = "G3004", We|strong = "G3754" took|strong = "G2983" no|strong = "G3756" bread|strong = "H3899". ⁸ And|strong = "G1161" Jesus|strong = "G2424" perceiving|strong = "G1097" it|strong = "G3754" said|strong = "G3004", O|strong = "H3069" ye|strong = "G3754" of|strong = "G1722" little|strong = "G3640" faith|strong = "G3640", why|strong = "G5101" reason|strong = "G1260" ye|strong = "G3754" among|strong = "G1722" yourselves|strong = "G1438", because|strong = "G3754" ye|strong = "G3754" have|strong = "G3748" no|strong = "G3756" bread|strong = "H3899"? ⁹ Do|strong = "G2532" ye|strong = "G2532" not|strong = "G3761" yet|strong = "G2532" perceive|strong = "G3539", neither|strong = "G3761" remember|strong = "G3421" the|strong = "G2532" five|strong = "G4002" loaves|strong = "H3899" of|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G2532" five|strong = "G4002" thousand|strong = "G4000", and|strong = "G2532" how|strong = "G4214" many|strong = "G4214" baskets|strong = "G2894" ye|strong = "G2532" took|strong = "G2983" up|strong = "G2532"? ¹⁰ Neither|strong = "G3761" the|strong = "G2532" seven|strong = "G2033" loaves|strong = "H3899" of|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G2532" four|strong = "G5070" thousand|strong = "G5070", and|strong = "G2532" how|strong = "G4214" many|strong = "G4214" baskets|strong = "G4711" ye|strong = "G2532" took|strong = "G2983" up|strong = "G2532"? ¹¹ How|strong = "G4459" is|strong = "G3588" it|strong = "G2532" that|strong = "G3754" ye|strong = "G5210" do|strong = "G2532" not|strong = "G3756" perceive|strong = "G3539" that|strong = "G3754" I|strong = "G2532" spake|strong = "G3004" not|strong = "G3756" to|strong = "G2532" you|strong = "G5210" concerning|strong = "G4012" bread|strong = "H3899"? But|strong = "G1161" beware|strong = "G4337" of|strong = "G4012" the|strong = "G2532" leaven|strong = "G2219" of|strong = "G4012" the|strong = "G2532" Pharisees|strong = "G5330" and|strong = "G2532" Sadducees|strong = "G4523". ¹² Then|strong = "G2532" understood|strong = "G4920" they|strong = "G2532"

that|strong="G3754" he|strong="G2532" bade|strong="G3588"
 them|strong="G3588" not|strong="G3756" beware|strong="G4337"
 of|strong="G2532" the|strong="G2532" leaven|strong="G2219"
 of|strong="G2532" bread|strong="H3899", but|strong="G2532"
 of|strong="G2532" the|strong="G2532" teaching|strong="G1322"
 of|strong="G2532" the|strong="G2532" Pharisees|strong="G5330"
 and|strong="G2532" Sadducees|strong="G4523".

13Now|strong="G1161" when|strong="G1161" Jesus|strong="G2424"
 came|strong="G2064" into|strong="G1519" the|strong="G1519"
 parts|strong="G3313" of|strong="G5207" Cæsarea|strong="G2542"
 Philippi|strong="G5376", he|strong="G1161" asked|strong="G2065"
 his|strong="G1519" disciples|strong="G3101", saying|strong="G3004",
 Who|strong="G5101" do|strong="G5101" men|strong="G3588"
 say|strong="G3004" that|strong="G3588" the|strong="G1519"
 Son|strong="G5207" of|strong="G5207" man|strong="G5101"
 is|strong="G1510"? ¹⁴ And|strong="G1161" they|strong="G1161"
 said|strong="G3004", Some|strong="G3588" w say|strong="G3004" w*
 John|strong="G2491" the|strong="G1161" Baptist; some|strong="G3588",
 Elijah|strong="G2243"; and|strong="G1161" others|strong="G2087",
 Jeremiah|strong="G2408", or|strong="G2228" one|strong="G1520"
 of|strong="G1520" the|strong="G1161" prophets|strong="G4396". ¹⁵
 He|strong="G1161" saith|strong="G3004" unto|strong="G3004"
 them|strong="G3004", But|strong="G1161" who|strong="G5101"
 say|strong="G3004" ye|strong="G5210" that|strong="G3004"
 I|strong="G1473" am|strong="G1510"? ¹⁶ And|strong="G1161"
 Simon|strong="G4613" Peter|strong="G4074" answered|strong="G3004"
 and|strong="G1161" said|strong="G3004", Thou|strong="G4771"
 art|strong="G4771" the|strong="G1161" Christ|strong="G5547",
 the|strong="G1161" Son|strong="G5207" of|strong="G5207"
 the|strong="G1161" living|strong="G2198" God|strong="G2316". ¹⁷
 And|strong="G2532" Jesus|strong="G2424" answered|strong="G3004"
 and|strong="G2532" said|strong="G3004" unto|strong="G3004"
 him|strong="G3588", Blessed|strong="G3107" art|strong="G4771"
 thou|strong="G4771", Simon|strong="G4613" Bar-Jonah:
 for|strong="G3754" flesh|strong="G4561" and|strong="G2532"
 blood|strong="H1818" hath|strong="G2532" not|strong="G3756"
 revealed|strong="H1540" it|strong="G2532" unto|strong="G3004"
 thee|strong="H5414", but|strong="G1161" my|strong="G1722"
 Father|strong="G3962" who|strong="G3588" is|strong="G1510"
 in|strong="G1722" heaven|strong="G3772". ¹⁸ And|strong="G2532"
 I|strong="G1473" also|strong="G2532" say|strong="G3004"
 unto|strong="G3004" thee|strong="H5414", that|strong="G3754"
 thou|strong="G4771" art|strong="G4771" Peter|strong="G4074",
 and|strong="G2532" upon|strong="G1909" this|strong="G3778"

rock|strong = "G4073" I|strong = "G1473" will|strong = "G1510"
 build|strong = "G3618" my|strong = "G1473" church|strong = "G1577";
 and|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G2532" gates|strong = "G4439"
 of|strong = "G2532" Hades shall|strong = "G2532" not|strong = "G3756"
 prevail|strong = "G2729" against|strong = "G1909" it|strong = "G2532". ¹⁹
 I|strong = "G3739" will|strong = "G1510" give|strong = "G1325"
 unto|strong = "G1909" thee|strong = "H5414" the|strong = "G1722"
 keys|strong = "G2807" of|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G1722"
 kingdom|strong = "H4467" of|strong = "G2532" heaven|strong = "G3772":
 and|strong = "G2532" whatsoever|strong = "G3739" thou|strong = "G4771"
 shalt|strong = "G2532" bind|strong = "G1210" on|strong = "G1909"
 earth|strong = "G1093" shall|strong = "G2532" be|strong = "G1510"
 bound|strong = "G1210" in|strong = "G1722" heaven|strong = "G3772";
 and|strong = "G2532" whatsoever|strong = "G3739" thou|strong = "G4771"
 shalt|strong = "G2532" loose|strong = "G3089" on|strong = "G1909"
 earth|strong = "G1093" shall|strong = "G2532" be|strong = "G1510"
 loosed|strong = "G3089" in|strong = "G1722" heaven|strong = "G3772". ²⁰
 Then|strong = "G5119" charged|strong = "G1291" he|strong = "G3754"
 the|strong = "G3588" disciples|strong = "G3101" that|strong = "G3754"
 they|strong = "G3588" should|strong = "G3588" tell|strong = "G3004"
 no|strong = "G3367" man|strong = "G3367" that|strong = "G3754"
 he|strong = "G3754" was|strong = "G1510" the|strong = "G3588"
 Christ|strong = "G5547".

21From|strong = "G2532" that|strong = "G3754" time|strong = "G2250"
 began|strong = "G5119" Jesus|strong = "G2424" to|strong = "G1519"
 show|strong = "G1166" unto|strong = "G1519" his|strong = "G1519"
 disciples|strong = "G3101", that|strong = "G3754" he|strong = "G2532"
 must|strong = "G1163" go|strong = "G1519" unto|strong = "G1519"
 Jerusalem|strong = "G2414", and|strong = "G2532" suffer|strong = "G3958"
 many|strong = "G4183" things|strong = "G3588" of|strong = "G2250"
 the|strong = "G2532" elders|strong = "G4245" and|strong = "G2532"
 chief|strong = "G2532" priests|strong = "H3548" and|strong = "G2532"
 scribes|strong = "G1122", and|strong = "G2532" be|strong = "G2532"
 killed|strong = "H2026", and|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G2532"
 third|strong = "G5154" day|strong = "G2250" be|strong = "G2532"
 raised|strong = "G1453" up|strong = "G1453". ²² And|strong = "G2532"
 Peter|strong = "G4074" took|strong = "G4355" him|strong = "G3588",
 and|strong = "G2532" began|strong = "H2490" to|strong = "G2532"
 rebuke|strong = "G2008" him|strong = "G3588", saying|strong = "G3004",
 Be|strong = "G1510" it|strong = "G2532" far|strong = "G2436"
 from|strong = "G2532" thee|strong = "H5414", Lord|strong = "G2962":
 this|strong = "G3778" shall|strong = "G2532" never|strong = "G3756"
 be|strong = "G1510" unto|strong = "G3004" thee|strong = "H5414". ²³
 But|strong = "G1161" he|strong = "G1161" turned|strong = "G4762",

and|strong = "G1161" said|strong = "G3004" unto|strong = "G3004"
Peter|strong = "G4074", Get|strong = "G5217" thee|strong = "H5414"
behind|strong = "G3694" me|strong = "G1473", Satan|strong = "G4567":
thou|strong = "G3754" art|strong = "H4639" a|strong = "G1510"
stumbling-block unto|strong = "G3004" me|strong = "G1473":
for|strong = "G3754" thou|strong = "G3754" mindest not|strong = "G3756"
the|strong = "G1161" things|strong = "G3588" of|strong = "G2316"
God|strong = "G2316", but|strong = "G1161" the|strong = "G1161"
things|strong = "G3588" of|strong = "G2316" men|strong = "G3588". ²⁴
Then|strong = "G2532" said|strong = "G3004" Jesus|strong = "G2424"
unto|strong = "G3004" his|strong = "G1438" disciples|strong = "G3101",
If|strong = "G1487" any|strong = "G5100" man|strong = "G5100"
would|strong = "G2309" come|strong = "G2064" after|strong = "G3694"
me|strong = "G1473", let|strong = "G2532" him|strong = "G3588"
deny|strong = "G3588" himself|strong = "G1438", and|strong = "G2532"
take|strong = "G2532" up|strong = "G2532" his|strong = "G1438"
cross|strong = "G4716", and|strong = "G2532" follow|strong = "G3694"
me|strong = "G1473". ²⁵ For|strong = "G1063" whosoever|strong = "G3739"
would|strong = "G2309" save|strong = "G4982" his|strong = "G1438"
life|strong = "G5590" shall|strong = "G3739" lose|strong = "H0622"
it|strong = "G1161": and|strong = "G1161" whosoever|strong = "G3739"
shall|strong = "G3739" lose|strong = "H0622" his|strong = "G1438"
life|strong = "G5590" for|strong = "G1063" my|strong = "G1473"
sake|strong = "G1752" shall|strong = "G3739" find|strong = "G2147"
it|strong = "G1161". ²⁶ For|strong = "G1063" what|strong = "G5101"
shall|strong = "G5101" a|strong = "G1437" man|strong = "G5101"
be|strong = "G3588" profited|strong = "G5623", if|strong = "G1437"
he|strong = "G1161" shall|strong = "G5101" gain|strong = "G2770"
the|strong = "G1161" whole|strong = "G3650" world|strong = "G2889",
and|strong = "G1161" forfeit|strong = "G2210" his|strong = "G1325"
life|strong = "G5590"? or|strong = "G2228" what|strong = "G5101"
shall|strong = "G5101" a|strong = "G1437" man|strong = "G5101"
give|strong = "G1325" in|strong = "G1161" exchange|strong = "H4171"
for|strong = "G1063" his|strong = "G1325" life|strong = "G5590"? ²⁷
For|strong = "G1063" the|strong = "G1722" Son|strong = "G5207"
of|strong = "G5207" man|strong = "G1538" shall|strong = "G2532"
come|strong = "G2064" in|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G1722"
glory|strong = "G1391" of|strong = "G5207" his|strong = "G1722"
Father|strong = "G3962" with|strong = "G3326" his|strong = "G1722"
angels|strong = "H4397"; and|strong = "G2532" then|strong = "G2532"
shall|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" render|strong = "H7725"
unto|strong = "G1722" every|strong = "G2596" man|strong = "G1538"
according|strong = "G2596" to|strong = "G2532" his|strong = "G1722"
deeds|strong = "G4234". ²⁸ Verily|strong = "H0061" I|strong = "G3754"
say|strong = "G3004" unto|strong = "G3004" you|strong = "G5210",
There|strong = "G3754" are|strong = "G1510" some|strong = "G5100"

of|strong = "G5207" them|strong = "G3588" that|strong = "G3754"
 stand|strong = "G2476" here|strong = "G5602", who|strong = "G3588"
 shall|strong = "G3748" in|strong = "G1722" no|strong = "G3756"
 wise|strong = "G3361" taste|strong = "G1089" of|strong = "G5207"
 death|strong = "G2288", till|strong = "G2193" they|strong = "G3588"
 see|strong = "G3708" the|strong = "G1722" Son|strong = "G5207"
 of|strong = "G5207" man|strong = "G5100" coming|strong = "G2064"
 in|strong = "G1722" his|strong = "G1722" kingdom|strong = "H4467".

17 And|strong = "G2532" after|strong = "G3326" six|strong = "G1803"
 days|strong = "G2250" Jesus|strong = "G2424" taketh|strong = "G3880"
 with|strong = "G3326" him|strong = "G3588" Peter|strong = "G4074",
 and|strong = "G2532" James|strong = "G2385", and|strong = "G2532"
 John|strong = "G2491" his|strong = "G1438" brother|strong = "H0251",
 and|strong = "G2532" bringeth|strong = "G3588" them|strong = "G3588"
 up|strong = "G1519" into|strong = "G1519" a|strong = "G2532"
 high|strong = "G5308" mountain|strong = "G3735" apart|strong = "G2398":
² and|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" was|strong = "G1096"
 transfigured|strong = "G3339" before|strong = "G1715"
 them|strong = "G3588"; and|strong = "G2532" his|strong = "G2532"
 face|strong = "G4383" did|strong = "G2532" shine|strong = "G2989"
 as|strong = "G5613" the|strong = "G2532" sun|strong = "G2246",
 and|strong = "G2532" his|strong = "G2532" garments|strong = "G2440"
 became|strong = "G1096" white|strong = "G3022" as|strong = "G5613"
 the|strong = "G2532" light|strong = "G5457". ³ And|strong = "G2532"
 behold|strong = "G2400", there|strong = "G2532" appeared|strong = "G3708"
 unto|strong = "G2532" them|strong = "G3708" Moses|strong = "G3475"
 and|strong = "G2532" Elijah|strong = "G2243" talking|strong = "G4814"
 with|strong = "G3326" him|strong = "G3708". ⁴ And|strong = "G2532"
 Peter|strong = "G4074" answered|strong = "G3004", and|strong = "G2532"
 said|strong = "G3004" unto|strong = "G3004" Jesus|strong = "G2424",
 Lord|strong = "G2962", it|strong = "G2532" is|strong = "G1510"
 good|strong = "G2570" for|strong = "G1161" us|strong = "G3004"
 to|strong = "G2532" be|strong = "G1510" here|strong = "G5602":
 if|strong = "G1487" thou|strong = "G4771" wilt|strong = "G2309",
 I|strong = "G1473" will|strong = "G2309" make|strong = "G4160"
 here|strong = "G5602" three|strong = "G5140" tabernacles|strong = "G4633";
 one|strong = "G1520" for|strong = "G1161" thee|strong = "H5414",
 and|strong = "G2532" one|strong = "G1520" for|strong = "G1161"
 Moses|strong = "G3475", and|strong = "G2532" one|strong = "G1520"
 for|strong = "G1161" Elijah|strong = "G2243". ⁵ While|strong = "G1722"
 he|strong = "G2532" was|strong = "G1510" yet|strong = "G2089"
 speaking|strong = "G2980", behold|strong = "G2400", a|strong = "G2532"
 bright|strong = "G5460" cloud|strong = "G3507"
 overshadowed|strong = "G1982" them|strong = "G3588":

and|strong="G2532" behold|strong="G2400", a|strong="G2532" voice|strong="G5456" out|strong="G1537" of|strong="G1537" the|strong="G1722" cloud|strong="G3507", saying|strong="G3004", This|strong="G3778" is|strong="G1510" my|strong="G3708" beloved|strong="H1730" Son|strong="G5207", in|strong="G1722" whom|strong="G3739" I|strong="G1473" am|strong="G1510" well|strong="G2532" pleased|strong="G2106"; hear|strong="G5456" ye|strong="G3739" him|strong="G3588". ⁶ And|strong="G2532" when|strong="G2532" the|strong="G2532" disciples|strong="G3101" heard|strong="H8085" it|strong="G2532", they|strong="G2532" fell|strong="G4098" on|strong="G1909" their|strong="G2532" face|strong="G4383", and|strong="G2532" were|strong="G3588" sore|strong="G4970" afraid|strong="G5399". ⁷ And|strong="G2532" Jesus|strong="G2424" came|strong="G4334" and|strong="G2532" touched|strong="H5060" them|strong="G3588" and|strong="G2532" said|strong="G3004", Arise|strong="G1453", and|strong="G2532" be|strong="G2532" not|strong="G3361" afraid|strong="G5399". ⁸ And|strong="G1161" lifting|strong="G1869" up|strong="G1869" their|strong="G3588" eyes|strong="G3788", they|strong="G1161" saw|strong="G3708" no|strong="G3762" one|strong="G3762", save|strong="G1487" Jesus|strong="G2424" only|strong="G3440".

⁹And|strong="G2532" as|strong="G2532" they|strong="G2532" were|strong="G3588" coming|strong="G2597" down|strong="G2597" from|strong="G1537" the|strong="G2532" mountain|strong="G3735", Jesus|strong="G2424" commanded|strong="G1781" them|strong="G3588", saying|strong="G3004", Tell|strong="G3004" the|strong="G2532" vision|strong="G3705" to|strong="G2532" no|strong="G3367" man|strong="G3367", until|strong="G2193" the|strong="G2532" Son|strong="G5207" of|strong="G1537" man|strong="G3367" be|strong="G2532" risen|strong="G1453" from|strong="G1537" the|strong="G2532" dead|strong="G3498". ¹⁰ And|strong="G2532" his|strong="G2532" disciples|strong="G3101" asked|strong="G1905" him|strong="G3588", saying|strong="G3004", Why|strong="G5101" then|strong="G3767" say|strong="G3004" the|strong="G2532" scribes|strong="G1122" that|strong="G3754" Elijah|strong="G2243" must|strong="G1163" first|strong="G4413" come|strong="G2064"? ¹¹ And|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" answered|strong="G3004" and|strong="G2532" said|strong="G3004", Elijah|strong="G2243" indeed|strong="G2532" cometh|strong="G2064", and|strong="G2532" shall|strong="G2532" restore|strong="H7725" all|strong="G3956" things|strong="G3956": ¹² but|strong="G1161" I|strong="G2532" say|strong="G3004" unto|strong="G3004" you|strong="G5210", that|strong="G3754" Elijah|strong="G2243" is|strong="G3588" come|strong="G2064" already|strong="G2235",

and|strong="G2532" they|strong="G2532" knew|strong="G1921"
 him|strong="G3588" not|strong="G3756", but|strong="G1161"
 did|strong="G4160" unto|strong="G3004" him|strong="G3588"
 whatsoever|strong="G3745" they|strong="G2532" would|strong="G2309".
 Even|strong="G2532" so|strong="G3779" shall|strong="G2532"
 the|strong="G1722" Son|strong="G5207" of|strong="G5207"
 man|strong="G3756" also|strong="G2532" suffer|strong="G3958"
 of|strong="G5207" them|strong="G3588". ¹³ Then|strong="G5119"
 understood|strong="G4920" the|strong="G3588"
 disciples|strong="G3101" that|strong="G3754" he|strong="G3754"
 spake|strong="G3004" unto|strong="G3004" them|strong="G3588"
 of|strong="G4012" John|strong="G2491" the|strong="G3588" Baptist.

14 And|strong="G2532" when|strong="G2532" they|strong="G2532"
 were|strong="G3588" come|strong="G2064" to|strong="G4314"
 the|strong="G2532" multitude|strong="G3793", there|strong="G2532"
 came|strong="G2064" to|strong="G4314" him|strong="G3588"
 a|strong="G2532" man|strong="H0376", kneeling|strong="G2532"
 to|strong="G4314" him|strong="G3588", and|strong="G2532"
 saying|strong="H0559", ¹⁵ Lord|strong="G2962", have|strong="G2532"
 mercy|strong="G1653" on|strong="G1519" my|strong="G1473"
 son|strong="G5207": for|strong="G1063" he|strong="G2532"
 is|strong="G3588" epileptic, and|strong="G2532"
 suffereth|strong="H5414" grievously|strong="G2560";
 for|strong="G1063" oft-times he|strong="G2532" falleth|strong="G4098"
 into|strong="G1519" the|strong="G2532" fire|strong="G4442",
 and|strong="G2532" oft-times into|strong="G1519" the|strong="G2532"
 water|strong="G5204". ¹⁶ And|strong="G2532" I|strong="G2532"
 brought|strong="G4374" him|strong="G3588" to|strong="G2532"
 thy|strong="G3588" disciples|strong="G3101", and|strong="G2532"
 they|strong="G2532" could|strong="G1410" not|strong="G3756"
 cure|strong="G2323" him|strong="G3588". ¹⁷ And|strong="G2532"
 Jesus|strong="G2424" answered|strong="G3004" and|strong="G2532"
 said|strong="G3004", O|strong="G5599" faithless|strong="H4878"
 and|strong="G2532" perverse|strong="G1294"
 generation|strong="G1074", how|strong="G2193" long|strong="G2193"
 shall|strong="G2532" I|strong="G1473" be|strong="G1510"
 with|strong="G3326" you|strong="G5210"? how|strong="G2193"
 long|strong="G2193" shall|strong="G2532" I|strong="G1473"
 bear|strong="G5342" with|strong="G3326" you|strong="G5210"?
 bring|strong="G5342" him|strong="G3588" hither|strong="G5602"
 to|strong="G2532" me|strong="G1473". ¹⁸ And|strong="G2532"
 Jesus|strong="G2424" rebuked|strong="G2008" him|strong="G3588";
 and|strong="G2532" the|strong="G2532" demon|strong="G1140"
 went|strong="G1831" out|strong="G1831" of|strong="G2532"

him|strong="G3588": and|strong="G2532" the|strong="G2532"
 boy|strong="G3816" was|strong="G3588" cured|strong="G2323"
 from|strong="G2532" that|strong="G3588" hour|strong="G5610".

19Then|strong="G5119" came|strong="G4334" the|strong="G1223"
 disciples|strong="G3101" to|strong="G2596" Jesus|strong="G2424"
 apart|strong="G2398", and|strong="G4334" said|strong="G3004",
 Why|strong="G5101" could|strong="G1410" not|strong="G3756"
 we|strong="G2249" cast|strong="G1544" it|strong="G5101"
 out|strong="G1544"? ²⁰ And|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532"
 saith|strong="G3004" unto|strong="G3004" them|strong="G3588",
 Because|strong="G1223" of|strong="G1223" your|strong="G1223"
 little|strong="G3640" faith|strong="G4102": for|strong="G1063"
 verily|strong="G1063" I|strong="G2532" say|strong="G3004"
 unto|strong="G3004" you|strong="G5210", If|strong="G1437"
 ye|strong="G5210" have|strong="G2192" faith|strong="G4102"
 as|strong="G5613" a|strong="G2192" grain|strong="G2848"
 of|strong="G1223" mustard|strong="G4615" seed|strong="G2848",
 ye|strong="G5210" shall|strong="G2532" say|strong="G3004"
 unto|strong="G3004" this|strong="G3778" mountain|strong="G3735",
 Remove|strong="G3327" hence|strong="G2532" to|strong="G2532"
 yonder|strong="G1563" place|strong="G1563"; and|strong="G2532"
 it|strong="G2532" shall|strong="G2532" remove|strong="G3327";
 and|strong="G2532" nothing|strong="G3762" shall|strong="G2532"
 be|strong="G2532" impossible|strong="H1219" unto|strong="G3004"
 you|strong="G5210". ²¹ ¹

22And|strong="G1161" while|strong="G1722" they|strong="G1161"
 abode|strong="H3427" in|strong="G1722" Galilee|strong="G1056",
 Jesus|strong="G2424" said|strong="G3004" unto|strong="G3004"
 them|strong="G3588", The|strong="G1722" Son|strong="G5207"
 of|strong="G5207" man|strong="G1519" shall|strong="G3195"
 be|strong="G3195" delivered|strong="G3860" up|strong="G3860"
 into|strong="G1519" the|strong="G1722" hands|strong="G5495"
 of|strong="G5207" men|strong="G3588"; ²³ and|strong="G2532"
 they|strong="G2532" shall|strong="G2532" kill|strong="H2026"
 him|strong="G3588", and|strong="G2532" the|strong="G2532"
 third|strong="G5154" day|strong="G2250" he|strong="G2532"
 shall|strong="G2532" be|strong="G2532" raised|strong="G1453"
 up|strong="G1453". And|strong="G2532" they|strong="G2532"
 were|strong="G3588" exceeding|strong="G4970" sorry|strong="G3076".

¹ + 17:21 Many authorities, some ancient, insert v. 21. But this kind goeth not out save by prayer and fasting. See Mrk 9:29.

24 And when they were come to Capernaum, they that received the half-shekel came to Peter, and said, Doth not thy pay the half-shekel? ²⁵ He saith, Yea. And when he came into the house of Jesus, he spake first to him, saying, What thinkest thou, Simon? the kings of the earth, from whom do they receive toll or tribute from their sons, or from strangers? ²⁶ And when he said, From strangers, Jesus said unto him, Therefore the sons of men are free. ²⁷ But lest we cause them to stumble, go thou to the sea, and cast a hook, and take up the fish that is first; and when thou hast opened his mouth, thou shalt find a shekel: that take, and give unto them for me, and thee.

18 In that hour came the disciples

unto|strong = "G3004" Jesus|strong = "G2424", saying|strong = "G3004",
 Who|strong = "G5101" then|strong = "G2424" is|strong = "G1510"
 greatest|strong = "G3173" in|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G1722"
 kingdom|strong = "H4467" of|strong = "G1722" heaven|strong = "G3772"? ²
 And|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" called|strong = "G4341"
 to|strong = "G2532" him|strong = "G2476" a|strong = "G2532"
 little|strong = "H4592" child|strong = "G3813", and|strong = "G2532"
 set|strong = "G2476" him|strong = "G2476" in|strong = "G1722"
 the|strong = "G1722" midst|strong = "G3319" of|strong = "G2532"
 them|strong = "G1722", ³ and|strong = "G2532" said|strong = "G3004",
 Verily|strong = "G2532" I|strong = "G2532" say|strong = "G3004"
 unto|strong = "G3004" you|strong = "G5210", Except|strong = "G1437"
 ye|strong = "G5210" turn|strong = "G4762", and|strong = "G2532"
 become|strong = "G1096" as|strong = "G5613" little|strong = "H4592"
 children|strong = "G3813", ye|strong = "G5210" shall|strong = "G2532"
 in|strong = "G1519" no|strong = "G3756" wise|strong = "G3361"
 enter|strong = "G1525" into|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G2532"
 kingdom|strong = "H4467" of|strong = "G2532" heaven|strong = "G3772". ⁴
 Whosoever|strong = "G3748" therefore|strong = "G3767"
 shall|strong = "G3778" humble|strong = "G5013" himself|strong = "G1438"
 as|strong = "G5613" this|strong = "G3778" little|strong = "H4592"
 child|strong = "G3813", the|strong = "G1722" same|strong = "G3778"
 is|strong = "G1510" the|strong = "G1722" greatest|strong = "G3173"
 in|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G1722" kingdom|strong = "H4467"
 of|strong = "G1722" heaven|strong = "G3772". ⁵ And|strong = "G2532"
 whoso|strong = "G3739" shall|strong = "G2532" receive|strong = "G1209"
 one|strong = "G1520" such|strong = "G5108" little|strong = "H4592"
 child|strong = "G3813" in|strong = "G1909" my|strong = "G1473"
 name|strong = "G3686" receiveth|strong = "G1209" me|strong = "G1473": ⁶
 but|strong = "G1161" whoso|strong = "G3739" shall|strong = "G2532"
 cause|strong = "G4624" one|strong = "G1520" of|strong = "G4012"
 these|strong = "G3778" little|strong = "G3398" ones|strong = "G3398"
 that|strong = "G2443" believe|strong = "G4100" on|strong = "G1722"
 me|strong = "G1473" to|strong = "G1519" stumble|strong = "G4624",
 it|strong = "G2532" is|strong = "G3588" profitable|strong = "G4851"
 for|strong = "G1519" him|strong = "G3588" that|strong = "G2443"
 a|strong = "G2532" great|strong = "G2532" millstone|strong = "G3458"
 should|strong = "G3588" be|strong = "G2532" hanged|strong = "G2910"
 about|strong = "G4012" his|strong = "G1519" neck|strong = "G5137",
 and|strong = "G2532" w that|strong = "G2443" w* he|strong = "G2532"
 should|strong = "G3588" be|strong = "G2532" sunk|strong = "H2883"
 in|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G1722" depth|strong = "G3989"
 of|strong = "G4012" the|strong = "G1722" sea|strong = "G2281".

7 Woe|strong="G3759" unto|strong="G3588" the|strong="G1223"
 world|strong="G2889" because|strong="G1223" of|strong="G1223"
 occasions|strong="H8569" of|strong="G1223" stumbling|strong="G4625"!
 for|strong="G1063" it|strong="G1063" must|strong="G1510"
 needs|strong="H5375" be|strong="G1510" that|strong="G3739"
 the|strong="G1223" occasions|strong="H8569" come|strong="G2064";
 but|strong="G4133" woe|strong="G3759" to|strong="G2064"
 that|strong="G3739" man|strong="G3739" through|strong="G1223"
 whom|strong="G3739" the|strong="G1223" occasion|strong="G1223"
 cometh|strong="G2064"! ⁸ And|strong="G2532" if|strong="G1487"
 thy|strong="G3588" hand|strong="G5495" or|strong="G2228"
 thy|strong="G3588" foot|strong="G4228" causeth|strong="H5414"
 thee|strong="H5414" to|strong="G1519" stumble|strong="G4624",
 cut|strong="G1581" it|strong="G2532" off|strong="G1581",
 and|strong="G2532" cast|strong="G2532" it|strong="G2532"
 from|strong="G2532" thee|strong="H5414": it|strong="G2532"
 is|strong="G1510" good|strong="G2570" for|strong="G1519"
 thee|strong="H5414" to|strong="G1519" enter|strong="G1525"
 into|strong="G1519" life|strong="G2222" maimed|strong="G2948"
 or|strong="G2228" halt|strong="G5560", rather|strong="G2228"
 than|strong="G2228" having|strong="G2192" two|strong="G1417"
 hands|strong="G5495" or|strong="G2228" two|strong="G1417"
 feet|strong="G4228" to|strong="G1519" be|strong="G1510"
 cast|strong="G2532" into|strong="G1519" the|strong="G2532"
 eternal|strong="H5769" fire|strong="G4442". ⁹ And|strong="G2532"
 if|strong="G1487" thine|strong="H5186" eye|strong="G3788"
 causeth|strong="H5414" thee|strong="H5414" to|strong="G1519"
 stumble|strong="G4624", pluck|strong="G1807" it|strong="G2532"
 out|strong="G2532", and|strong="G2532" cast|strong="G2532"
 it|strong="G2532" from|strong="G2532" thee|strong="H5414":
 it|strong="G2532" is|strong="G1510" good|strong="G2570"
 for|strong="G1519" thee|strong="H5414" to|strong="G1519"
 enter|strong="G1525" into|strong="G1519" life|strong="G2222"
 with|strong="G2532" one|strong="G3588" eye|strong="G3788",
 rather|strong="G2228" than|strong="G2228" having|strong="G2192"
 two|strong="G1417" eyes|strong="G3788" to|strong="G1519"
 be|strong="G1510" cast|strong="G2532" into|strong="G1519"
 the|strong="G2532" hell|strong="G1067" of|strong="G2532"
 fire|strong="G4442". ¹⁰ See|strong="G3708" that|strong="G3754"
 ye|strong="G5210" despise|strong="G2706" not|strong="G3361"
 one|strong="G1520" of|strong="G1223" these|strong="G3778"
 little|strong="G3398" ones|strong="G3398": for|strong="G1063"
 I|strong="G1473" say|strong="G3004" unto|strong="G3004"
 you|strong="G5210", that|strong="G3754" in|strong="G1722"
 heaven|strong="G3772" their|strong="G1722" angels|strong="H4397"
 do|strong="G3004" always|strong="G3956" behold|strong="G3708"

the|strong = "G1722" face|strong = "G4383" of|strong = "G1223"
 my|strong = "G3708" Father|strong = "G3962" who|strong = "G3588"
 is|strong = "G3588" in|strong = "G1722" heaven|strong = "G3772". ¹¹ ² ¹²
 How|strong = "G5101" think|strong = "G1380" ye|strong = "G5210"?
 if|strong = "G1437" any|strong = "G5100" man|strong = "G5100"
 have|strong = "G2532" a|strong = "G1096" hundred|strong = "G1540"
 sheep|strong = "G4263", and|strong = "G2532" one|strong = "G1520"
 of|strong = "G1537" them|strong = "G3588" be|strong = "G1096"
 gone|strong = "G4198" astray|strong = "G4105", doth|strong = "G5101"
 he|strong = "G2532" not|strong = "G3780" leave|strong = "G4198"
 the|strong = "G2532" ninety|strong = "H8673" and|strong = "G2532"
 nine|strong = "G1767", and|strong = "G2532" go|strong = "G4198"
 unto|strong = "G1909" the|strong = "G2532" mountains|strong = "G3735",
 and|strong = "G2532" seek|strong = "G2212" that|strong = "G3588"
 which|strong = "G3588" goeth|strong = "G4198" astray|strong = "G4105"?
¹³ And|strong = "G2532" if|strong = "G1437" so|strong = "G2532"
 be|strong = "G1096" that|strong = "G3754" he|strong = "G2532"
 find|strong = "G2147" it|strong = "G2532", verily|strong = "G2532"
 I|strong = "G2532" say|strong = "G3004" unto|strong = "G3004"
 you|strong = "G5210", he|strong = "G2532" rejoiceth|strong = "G5463"
 over|strong = "G1909" it|strong = "G2532" more|strong = "G3123"
 than|strong = "G2228" over|strong = "G1909" the|strong = "G2532"
 ninety|strong = "H8673" and|strong = "G2532" nine|strong = "G1767"
 which|strong = "G3588" have|strong = "G2532" not|strong = "G3361"
 gone|strong = "G4105" astray|strong = "G4105". ¹⁴ Even|strong = "G3779"
 so|strong = "G3779" it|strong = "G3778" is|strong = "G1510"
 not|strong = "G3756" the|strong = "G1722" will|strong = "G2307"
 of|strong = "G3962" your|strong = "G1722" Father|strong = "G3962"
 who|strong = "G3588" is|strong = "G1510" in|strong = "G1722"
 heaven|strong = "G3772", that|strong = "G2443" one|strong = "G1520"
 of|strong = "G3962" these|strong = "G3778" little|strong = "G3398"
 ones|strong = "G3398" should|strong = "G3588" perish|strong = "H0006".

15And|strong = "G2532" if|strong = "G1437" thy|strong = "G3588"
 brother|strong = "H0251" sin|strong = "H2403" against|strong = "G1519"
 thee|strong = "H5414", go|strong = "G5217", show|strong = "G1651"
 him|strong = "G3588" his|strong = "G1519" fault|strong = "G1651"
 between|strong = "G3342" thee|strong = "H5414" and|strong = "G2532"
 him|strong = "G3588" alone|strong = "G3441": if|strong = "G1437"
 he|strong = "G2532" hear|strong = "H8085" thee|strong = "H5414",
 thou|strong = "G4771" hast|strong = "G2532" gained|strong = "G2770"
 thy|strong = "G3588" brother|strong = "H0251". ¹⁶ But|strong = "G1161"
 if|strong = "G1437" he|strong = "G1161" hear|strong = "H8085" w

²+ **18:11** Many authorities, some ancient, insert v. 11. For the son of man came to save that which was lost. See Luk 19:10.

thee|strong="G3880" w* not|strong="G3361", take|strong="G3880"
 with|strong="G3326" thee|strong="G3880" one|strong="G1520"
 or|strong="G2228" two|strong="G1417" more|strong="G2089",
 that|strong="G2443" at|strong="G1909" the|strong="G3956"
 mouth|strong="G4750" of|strong="G1909" two|strong="G1417"
 witnesses|strong="G3144" or|strong="G2228" three|strong="G5140"
 every|strong="G3956" word|strong="G4487" may|strong="G2443"
 be|strong="G3361" established|strong="G2476". ¹⁷ And|strong="G2532"
 if|strong="G1437" he|strong="G2532" refuse|strong="H3985"
 to|strong="G2532" hear|strong="H8085" them|strong="G3588",
 tell|strong="G3004" it|strong="G2532" unto|strong="G3004"
 the|strong="G2532" church|strong="G1577": and|strong="G2532"
 if|strong="G1437" he|strong="G2532" refuse|strong="H3985"
 to|strong="G2532" hear|strong="H8085" the|strong="G2532"
 church|strong="G1577" also|strong="G2532", let|strong="G1161"
 him|strong="G3588" be|strong="G1510" unto|strong="G3004"
 thee|strong="H5414" as|strong="G5618" the|strong="G2532"
 Gentile|strong="G1482" and|strong="G2532" the|strong="G2532"
 publican|strong="G5057". ¹⁸ Verily|strong="G2532" I|strong="G2532"
 say|strong="G3004" unto|strong="G3004" you|strong="G5210",
 What|strong="G3588" things|strong="G3588" soever|strong="G1437"
 ye|strong="G5210" shall|strong="G2532" bind|strong="G1210"
 on|strong="G1909" earth|strong="G1093" shall|strong="G2532"
 be|strong="G1510" bound|strong="G1210" in|strong="G1722"
 heaven|strong="G3772"; and|strong="G2532" what|strong="G3588"
 things|strong="G3588" soever|strong="G1437" ye|strong="G5210"
 shall|strong="G2532" loose|strong="G3089" on|strong="G1909"
 earth|strong="G1093" shall|strong="G2532" be|strong="G1510"
 loosed|strong="G3089" in|strong="G1722" heaven|strong="G3772". ¹⁹
 Again|strong="G3825" I|strong="G1473" say|strong="G3004"
 unto|strong="G3004" you|strong="G5210", that|strong="G3754"
 if|strong="G1437" two|strong="G1417" of|strong="G1537"
 you|strong="G5210" shall|strong="G3739" agree|strong="G4856"
 on|strong="G1909" earth|strong="G1093" as|strong="G1722"
 touching|strong="G4012" anything|strong="G3956" that|strong="G3754"
 they|strong="G3588" shall|strong="G3739" ask|strong="G3004",
 it|strong="G3754" shall|strong="G3739" be|strong="G1096"
 done|strong="G1096" for|strong="G3754" them|strong="G3588"
 of|strong="G1537" my|strong="G1722" Father|strong="G3962"
 who|strong="G3739" is|strong="G3588" in|strong="G1722"
 heaven|strong="G3772". ²⁰ For|strong="G1063" where|strong="G3757"
 two|strong="G1417" or|strong="G2228" three|strong="G5140"
 are|strong="G1510" gathered|strong="G4863" together|strong="G4863"
 in|strong="G1722" my|strong="G1699" name|strong="G3686",
 there|strong="G1563" am|strong="G1510" I|strong="G1063"
 in|strong="G1722" the|strong="G1722" midst|strong="G3319"

of|strong = "G3686" them|strong = "G3588".

21 Then|strong = "G2532" came|strong = "G4334" Peter|strong = "G4074" and|strong = "G2532" said|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G1519" him|strong = "G3588", Lord|strong = "G2962", how|strong = "G2193" oft|strong = "G4212" shall|strong = "G2532" my|strong = "G1473" brother|strong = "H0251" sin|strong = "H2403" against|strong = "G1519" me|strong = "G1473", and|strong = "G2532" I|strong = "G1473" forgive|strong = "H5545" him|strong = "G3588"? until|strong = "G2193" seven|strong = "G2034" times|strong = "G2034"? ²² Jesus|strong = "G2424" saith|strong = "G3004" unto|strong = "G3004" him|strong = "G3588", I|strong = "G2193" say|strong = "G3004" not|strong = "G3756" unto|strong = "G3004" thee|strong = "H5414", Until|strong = "G2193" seven|strong = "G2033" times|strong = "G2034"; but|strong = "G3588", Until|strong = "G2193" seventy|strong = "G1441" times|strong = "G2034" seven|strong = "G2033". ²³ Therefore|strong = "G1223" is|strong = "G3588" the|strong = "G1223" kingdom|strong = "H4467" of|strong = "G3056" heaven|strong = "G3772" likened|strong = "G3666" unto|strong = "G1401" a|strong = "G3739" certain|strong = "H0259" king|strong = "G3588", who|strong = "G3739" would|strong = "G2309" make|strong = "G2309" a|strong = "G3739" reckoning|strong = "H1875" with|strong = "G3326" his|strong = "G1223" servants|strong = "G1401". ²⁴ And|strong = "G1161" when|strong = "G1161" he|strong = "G1161" had|strong = "H3068" begun|strong = "H2490" to|strong = "G1161" reckon|strong = "H2803", one|strong = "G1520" was|strong = "G1161" brought|strong = "G4374" unto|strong = "G4374" him|strong = "G4374", that|strong = "G1161" owed|strong = "G3781" him|strong = "G4374" ten|strong = "G3463" thousand|strong = "G3463" talents|strong = "G5007". ²⁵ But|strong = "G1161" forasmuch|strong = "G1161" as|strong = "G3745" he|strong = "G2532" had|strong = "G2192" not|strong = "G3361" w^rherewith|strong = "G3745" to|strong = "G2532" pay|strong = "H7999", his|strong = "G3956" lord|strong = "G2962" commanded|strong = "G2753" him|strong = "G3588" to|strong = "G2532" be|strong = "G2532" sold|strong = "G4097", and|strong = "G2532" his|strong = "G3956" wife|strong = "G1135", and|strong = "G2532" children|strong = "G5043", and|strong = "G2532" all|strong = "G3956" that|strong = "G3588" he|strong = "G2532" had|strong = "G2192", and|strong = "G2532" payment|strong = "H0868" to|strong = "G2532" be|strong = "G2532" made|strong = "G1161". ²⁶ The|strong = "G2532" servant|strong = "G1401" therefore|strong = "G3767" fell|strong = "G4098" down|strong = "G4098" and|strong = "G2532" worshipped|strong = "G4352" him|strong = "G3588", saying|strong = "G3004", Lord|strong = "G3588", have|strong = "G2532" patience|strong = "G3114" with|strong = "G2532" me|strong = "G1473", and|strong = "G2532" I|strong = "G1473" will|strong = "G2532" pay|strong = "H7999" thee|strong = "H5414" all|strong = "G3956". ²⁷

And|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G2532" lord|strong = "G2962"
 of|strong = "G2532" that|strong = "G3588" servant|strong = "G1401",
 being|strong = "G2532" moved|strong = "G4697" with|strong = "G2532"
 compassion|strong = "G4697", released|strong = "H7971"
 him|strong = "G3588", and|strong = "G2532" forgave|strong = "H5375"
 him|strong = "G3588" the|strong = "G2532" debt|strong = "G1156". ²⁸
 But|strong = "G1161" that|strong = "G3739" servant|strong = "G1401"
 went|strong = "G1831" out|strong = "G1831", and|strong = "G2532"
 found|strong = "G2147" one|strong = "G1520" of|strong = "G2532"
 his|strong = "G2532" fellow-servants, who|strong = "G3739"
 owed|strong = "G3784" him|strong = "G3588" a|strong = "G2532"
 hundred|strong = "G1540" shillings: and|strong = "G2532"
 he|strong = "G2532" laid|strong = "G1565" hold|strong = "G2902"
 on|strong = "G2902" him|strong = "G3588", and|strong = "G2532"
 took|strong = "G2902" w him|strong = "G3588" w* by|strong = "G2532"
 the|strong = "G2532" throat|strong = "H1627", saying|strong = "G3004",
 Pay|strong = "H7999" what|strong = "G3739" thou|strong = "G3739"
 owest|strong = "G3784". ²⁹ So|strong = "G3767" his|strong = "G1909"
 fellow-servant fell|strong = "G4098" down|strong = "G4098"
 and|strong = "G2532" besought|strong = "G3870" him|strong = "G3588",
 saying|strong = "G3004", Have|strong = "G2532" patience|strong = "G3114"
 with|strong = "G2532" me|strong = "G1473", and|strong = "G2532"
 I|strong = "G1473" will|strong = "G2532" pay|strong = "H7999"
 thee|strong = "H5414". ³⁰ And|strong = "G1161" he|strong = "G1161"
 would|strong = "G2309" not|strong = "G3756": but|strong = "G1161"
 went|strong = "G3588" and|strong = "G1161" cast|strong = "G3756"
 him|strong = "G3588" into|strong = "G1519" prison|strong = "G5438",
 till|strong = "G2193" he|strong = "G1161" should|strong = "G3784"
 pay|strong = "H7999" that|strong = "G3588" which|strong = "G3588"
 was|strong = "G3588" due|strong = "G3784". ³¹ So|strong = "G3767"
 when|strong = "G2532" his|strong = "G1438" fellow-servants
 saw|strong = "G3708" what|strong = "G3588" was|strong = "G1096"
 done|strong = "G1096", they|strong = "G2532" were|strong = "G3588"
 exceeding|strong = "G4970" sorry|strong = "G3076", and|strong = "G2532"
 came|strong = "G2064" and|strong = "G2532" told|strong = "H5046"
 unto|strong = "G3767" their|strong = "G1438" lord|strong = "G2962"
 all|strong = "G3956" that|strong = "G3588" was|strong = "G1096"
 done|strong = "G1096". ³² Then|strong = "G5119" his|strong = "G3956"
 lord|strong = "G2962" called|strong = "G3004" him|strong = "G3588"
 unto|strong = "G3004" him|strong = "G3588", and|strong = "G2962"
 saith|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G3004" him|strong = "G3588",
 Thou|strong = "G4771" wicked|strong = "G4190" servant|strong = "G1401",
 I|strong = "G1473" forgave|strong = "H5375" thee|strong = "H5414"
 all|strong = "G3956" that|strong = "G3588" debt|strong = "G3782",
 because|strong = "G1893" thou|strong = "G4771" besoughtest
 me|strong = "G1473": ³³ shouldest|strong = "G2532" not|strong = "G3756"

thou|strong = "G4771" also|strong = "G2532" have|strong = "G2532"
 had|strong = "G2532" mercy|strong = "G1653" on|strong = "G1653"
 thy|strong = "G3588" fellow-servant, even|strong = "G2532"
 as|strong = "G5613" I|strong = "G2532" had|strong = "G2532"
 mercy|strong = "G1653" on|strong = "G1653" thee|strong = "H5414"? ³⁴
 And|strong = "G2532" his|strong = "G3956" lord|strong = "G2962"
 was|strong = "G3588" wroth|strong = "G3710", and|strong = "G2532"
 delivered|strong = "G3860" him|strong = "G3588" to|strong = "G2532"
 the|strong = "G2532" tormentors|strong = "H8437", till|strong = "G2193"
 he|strong = "G2532" should|strong = "G3784" pay|strong = "H7999"
 all|strong = "G3956" that|strong = "G3739" was|strong = "G3588"
 due|strong = "G3784". ³⁵ So|strong = "G3779" shall|strong = "G2532"
 also|strong = "G2532" my|strong = "G1473" heavenly|strong = "G3770"
 Father|strong = "G3962" do|strong = "G4160" unto|strong = "G2532"
 you|strong = "G5210", if|strong = "G1437" ye|strong = "G5210"
 forgive|strong = "H5545" not|strong = "G3361" every|strong = "G1538"
 one|strong = "G1538" his|strong = "G4160" brother|strong = "H0251"
 from|strong = "G2532" your|strong = "G1437" hearts|strong = "G2588".

19And|strong = "G2532" it|strong = "G2532" came|strong = "G2064"
 to|strong = "G1519" pass|strong = "G1096" when|strong = "G3753"
 Jesus|strong = "G2424" had|strong = "G2424" finished|strong = "G5055"
 these|strong = "G3778" words|strong = "G3056", he|strong = "G2532"
 departed|strong = "G3332" from|strong = "G2064" Galilee|strong = "G1056",
 and|strong = "G2532" came|strong = "G2064" into|strong = "G1519"
 the|strong = "G2532" borders|strong = "G3725" of|strong = "G3056"
 Judæa|strong = "G2449" beyond|strong = "G4008" the|strong = "G2532"
 Jordan|strong = "G2446"; ² and|strong = "G2532" great|strong = "G4183"
 multitudes|strong = "G3793" followed|strong = "H0310"
 him|strong = "G2532"; and|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532"
 healed|strong = "G2323" them|strong = "G1438" there|strong = "G1563".

3And|strong = "G2532" there|strong = "G2532" came|strong = "G4334"
 unto|strong = "G3004" him|strong = "G3588" Pharisees|strong = "G5330",
 trying|strong = "G3985" him|strong = "G3588", and|strong = "G2532"
 saying|strong = "G3004", Is|strong = "G3588" it|strong = "G2532"
 lawful|strong = "G1832" w for|strong = "G2532" w* w a|strong = "G2532" w*
 w man|strong = "G3956" w* to|strong = "G2532" put|strong = "G3985"
 away|strong = "H5493" his|strong = "G3956" wife|strong = "G1135"
 for|strong = "G2532" every|strong = "G3956" cause|strong = "G2596"? ⁴
 And|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" answered|strong = "G3004"
 and|strong = "G2532" said|strong = "G3004", Have|strong = "G2532"
 ye|strong = "G3754" not|strong = "G3756" read|strong = "H7121",
 that|strong = "G3754" he|strong = "G2532" who|strong = "G3588"
 made|strong = "G4160" w them|strong = "G3588" w* from|strong = "G2532"

the|strong = "G2532" beginning|strong = "H7225" made|strong = "G4160"
 them|strong = "G3588" male|strong = "H2145" and|strong = "G2532"
 female|strong = "G2338", ⁵ and|strong = "G2532" said|strong = "G3004",
 For|strong = "G1519" this|strong = "G3778" cause|strong = "G1752"
 shall|strong = "G2532" a|strong = "G2532" man|strong = "G3778"
 leave|strong = "G2641" his|strong = "G1519" father|strong = "G3962"
 and|strong = "G2532" mother|strong = "G3384", and|strong = "G2532"
 shall|strong = "G2532" cleave|strong = "G2853" to|strong = "G1519"
 his|strong = "G1519" wife|strong = "G1135"; and|strong = "G2532"
 the|strong = "G2532" two|strong = "G1417" shall|strong = "G2532"
 become|strong = "G1510" one|strong = "G1520" flesh|strong = "G4561"? ⁶
 So|strong = "G3767" that|strong = "G3739" they|strong = "G3588"
 are|strong = "G1510" no|strong = "G3361" more|strong = "G3765"
 two|strong = "G1417", but|strong = "G3361" one|strong = "G1520"
 flesh|strong = "G4561". What|strong = "G3739" therefore|strong = "G3767"
 God|strong = "G2316" hath|strong = "G2316" joined|strong = "G4801"
 together|strong = "G4801", let|strong = "G5563" not|strong = "G3361"
 man|strong = "G1520" put|strong = "G3361" asunder|strong = "H1438". ⁷
 They|strong = "G2532" say|strong = "G3004" unto|strong = "G3004"
 him|strong = "G1325", Why|strong = "G5101" then|strong = "G3767"
 did|strong = "G2532" Moses|strong = "G3475" command|strong = "G1781"
 to|strong = "G2532" give|strong = "G1325" a|strong = "G2532"
 bill|strong = "H5612" of|strong = "G2532" divorcement|strong = "H3748",
 and|strong = "G2532" to|strong = "G2532" put|strong = "G1325" w
 her|strong = "G1325" away|strong = "H5493"? ⁸ He|strong = "G1161"
 saith|strong = "G3004" unto|strong = "G4314" them|strong = "G3588",
 Moses|strong = "G3475" for|strong = "G3754" your|strong = "G3588"
 hardness|strong = "G4641" of|strong = "G3588" heart|strong = "G4641"
 suffered|strong = "G2010" you|strong = "G5210" to|strong = "G4314"
 put|strong = "G1096" away|strong = "H5493" your|strong = "G3588"
 wives|strong = "G1135": but|strong = "G1161" from|strong = "G3756"
 the|strong = "G1161" beginning|strong = "H7225" it|strong = "G3754"
 hath|strong = "G3588" not|strong = "G3756" been|strong = "G1096"
 so|strong = "G3779". ⁹ And|strong = "G2532" I|strong = "G3739"
 say|strong = "G3004" unto|strong = "G3004" you|strong = "G5210",
 Whosoever|strong = "G3739" shall|strong = "G2532" put|strong = "G2532"
 away|strong = "H5493" his|strong = "G1909" wife|strong = "G1135",
 except|strong = "G3361" for|strong = "G3754" fornication|strong = "G4202",
 and|strong = "G2532" shall|strong = "G2532" marry|strong = "G1060"
 another|strong = "G3739", committeth|strong = "G3588"
 adultery|strong = "G3429": and|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532"
 that|strong = "G3754" marrieth|strong = "G1060" her|strong = "G3754"
 when|strong = "G1161" she|strong = "G2532" is|strong = "G3588"
 put|strong = "G2532" away|strong = "H5493" committeth|strong = "G3588"
 adultery|strong = "G3429". ¹⁰ The|strong = "G3588"
 disciples|strong = "G3101" say|strong = "G3004" unto|strong = "G3004"

him|strong="G3588", If|strong="G1487" the|strong="G3588"
 case|strong="G3588" of|strong="G3101" the|strong="G3588"
 man|strong="G3756" is|strong="G1510" so|strong="G3779"
 with|strong="G3326" his|strong="G3326" wife|strong="G1135",
 it|strong="G1487" is|strong="G1510" not|strong="G3756"
 expedient|strong="G4851" to|strong="G3004" marry|strong="G1060". ¹¹
 But|strong="G1161" he|strong="G1161" said|strong="G3004"
 unto|strong="G3004" them|strong="G3588", Not|strong="G3756"
 all|strong="G3956" men|strong="G3956" can|strong="G3004"
 receive|strong="G5562" this|strong="G3778" saying|strong="G3004",
 but|strong="G1161" they|strong="G1161" to|strong="G3004"
 whom|strong="G3739" it|strong="G1161" is|strong="G3588"
 given|strong="G1325". ¹² For|strong="G1063" there|strong="G2532"
 are|strong="G1510" eunuchs|strong="G2135", that|strong="G3588"
 were|strong="G1510" so|strong="G3779" born|strong="G1080"
 from|strong="G1537" their|strong="G1438" mother's|strong="G3384"
 womb|strong="G2836": and|strong="G2532" there|strong="G2532"
 are|strong="G1510" eunuchs|strong="G2135", that|strong="G3588"
 were|strong="G1510" made|strong="G2134" eunuchs|strong="G2135"
 by|strong="G1223" men|strong="G3588": and|strong="G2532"
 there|strong="G2532" are|strong="G1510" eunuchs|strong="G2135",
 that|strong="G3588" made|strong="G2134" themselves|strong="G1438"
 eunuchs|strong="G2135" for|strong="G1063" the|strong="G2532"
 kingdom|strong="H4467" of|strong="G1537" heaven's
 sake|strong="G1223". He|strong="G2532" that|strong="G3588"
 is|strong="G1510" able|strong="G1410" to|strong="G2532"
 receive|strong="G5562" it|strong="G2532", let|strong="G1510"
 him|strong="G3588" receive|strong="G5562" it|strong="G2532".

¹³Then|strong="G2532" were|strong="G3588" there|strong="G2532"
 brought|strong="G4374" unto|strong="G4374" him|strong="G3588"
 little|strong="H4592" children|strong="G3813", that|strong="G2443"
 he|strong="G2532" should|strong="G3588" lay|strong="G2007"
 his|strong="G2007" hands|strong="G5495" on|strong="G5495"
 them|strong="G3588", and|strong="G2532" pray|strong="G4336":
 and|strong="G2532" the|strong="G2532" disciples|strong="G3101"
 rebuked|strong="G2008" them|strong="G3588". ¹⁴ But|strong="G1161"
 Jesus|strong="G2424" said|strong="G3004", Suffer|strong="G2532"
 the|strong="G2532" little|strong="H4592" children|strong="G3813",
 and|strong="G2532" forbid|strong="G2967" them|strong="G3588"
 not|strong="G3361", to|strong="G4314" come|strong="G2064"
 unto|strong="G4314" me|strong="G1473": for|strong="G1063"
 to|strong="G4314" such|strong="G5108" belongeth the|strong="G2532"
 kingdom|strong="H4467" of|strong="G2532" heaven|strong="G3772".

¹⁵ And|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" laid|strong="G2007"

his|strong = "G2007" hands|strong = "G5495" on|strong = "G5495"
 them|strong = "G3588", and|strong = "G2532" departed|strong = "G4198"
 thence|strong = "G1564".

16 And|strong = "G2532" behold|strong = "G2400", one|strong = "G1520"
 came|strong = "G4334" to|strong = "G2443" him|strong = "G3708"
 and|strong = "G2532" said|strong = "G3004", Teacher|strong = "G1320",
 what|strong = "G5101" good|strong = "G5101" thing|strong = "G1520"
 shall|strong = "G2532" I|strong = "G2532" do|strong = "G4160",
 that|strong = "G2443" I|strong = "G2532" may|strong = "G2532"
 have|strong = "G2192" eternal|strong = "H5769" life|strong = "G2222"? ¹⁷
 And|strong = "G1161" he|strong = "G1161" said|strong = "G3004"
 unto|strong = "G3004" him|strong = "G3588", Why|strong = "G5101"
 askest|strong = "H7592" thou|strong = "G1487" me|strong = "G1473"
 concerning|strong = "G4012" that|strong = "G3588" which|strong = "G3588"
 is|strong = "G1510" good|strong = "G5101"? One|strong = "G1520"
 there|strong = "G1161" is|strong = "G1510" who|strong = "G5101"
 is|strong = "G1510" good|strong = "G5101": but|strong = "G1161"
 if|strong = "G1487" thou|strong = "G1487" wouldest|strong = "G2309"
 enter|strong = "G1525" into|strong = "G1519" life|strong = "G2222",
 keep|strong = "G5083" the|strong = "G1519"
 commandments|strong = "G1785". ¹⁸ He|strong = "G1161"
 saith|strong = "G3004" unto|strong = "G3004" him|strong = "G3588",
 Which|strong = "G3588"? And|strong = "G1161" Jesus|strong = "G2424"
 said|strong = "G3004", Thou|strong = "G3004" shalt|strong = "G3431"
 not|strong = "G3756" kill|strong = "G5407", Thou|strong = "G3004"
 shalt|strong = "G3431" not|strong = "G3756" commit|strong = "G3431"
 adultery|strong = "G3431", Thou|strong = "G3004" shalt|strong = "G3431"
 not|strong = "G3756" steal|strong = "G2813", Thou|strong = "G3004"
 shalt|strong = "G3431" not|strong = "G3756" bear|strong = "G5576"
 false|strong = "G5576" witness|strong = "G5576", ¹⁹ Honor|strong = "G5091"
 thy|strong = "G3588" father|strong = "G3962" and|strong = "G2532"
 thy|strong = "G3588" mother|strong = "G3384"; and|strong = "G2532",
 Thou|strong = "G4771" shalt|strong = "G2532" love|strong = "H0157"
 thy|strong = "G3588" neighbor|strong = "G4139" as|strong = "G5613"
 thyself|strong = "G4572". ²⁰ The|strong = "G3956" young|strong = "G3495"
 man|strong = "G3778" saith|strong = "G3004" unto|strong = "G3004"
 him|strong = "G3588", All|strong = "G3956" these|strong = "G3778"
 things|strong = "G3956" have|strong = "G3956" I|strong = "G3778"
 observed|strong = "G5442": what|strong = "G5101" lack|strong = "G5302"
 I|strong = "G3778" yet|strong = "G2089"? ²¹ Jesus|strong = "G2424"
 said|strong = "G5346" unto|strong = "G1325" him|strong = "G3588",
 If|strong = "G1487" thou|strong = "G4771" wouldest|strong = "G2309"
 be|strong = "G1510" perfect|strong = "G5046", go|strong = "G5217",
 sell|strong = "G4453" that|strong = "G3588" which|strong = "G3588"

thou|strong="G4771" hast|strong="G2192", and|strong="G2532"
 give|strong="G1325" to|strong="G2532" the|strong="G1722"
 poor|strong="G4434", and|strong="G2532" thou|strong="G4771"
 shalt|strong="G2532" have|strong="G2192" treasure|strong="G2344"
 in|strong="G1722" heaven|strong="G3772": and|strong="G2532"
 come|strong="G1204", follow|strong="H0310" me|strong="G1325". ²²
 But|strong="G1161" when|strong="G1161" the|strong="G1161"
 young|strong="G3495" man|strong="G3495" heard|strong="H8085"
 the|strong="G1161" saying|strong="G3056", he|strong="G1161"
 went|strong="G3588" away|strong="H5493" sorrowful|strong="G3076";
 for|strong="G1063" he|strong="G1161" was|strong="G1510"
 one|strong="G3588" that|strong="G3588" had|strong="G2192"
 great|strong="G4183" possessions|strong="G2933".

23And|strong="G1161" Jesus|strong="G2424" said|strong="G3004"
 unto|strong="G3004" his|strong="G1519" disciples|strong="G3101",
 Verily|strong="H0061" I|strong="G1161" say|strong="G3004"
 unto|strong="G3004" you|strong="G5210", It|strong="G3754"
 is|strong="G3588" hard|strong="G1423" for|strong="G3754"
 a|strong="G1519" rich|strong="G4145" man|strong="G4145"
 to|strong="G1519" enter|strong="G1525" into|strong="G1519"
 the|strong="G1519" kingdom|strong="H4467" of|strong="G2424"
 heaven|strong="G3772". ²⁴ And|strong="G1161" again|strong="G3825"
 I|strong="G1161" say|strong="G3004" unto|strong="G3004"
 you|strong="G5210", It|strong="G3754" is|strong="G1510"
 easier|strong="G2123" for|strong="G3754" a|strong="G1519"
 camel|strong="G2574" to|strong="G1519" go|strong="G1525"
 through|strong="G1223" a|strong="G1519" needle's eye|strong="H5869",
 than|strong="G2228" for|strong="G3754" a|strong="G1519"
 rich|strong="G4145" man|strong="G4145" to|strong="G1519"
 enter|strong="G1525" into|strong="G1519" the|strong="G1519"
 kingdom|strong="H4467" of|strong="G1223" God|strong="G2316". ²⁵
 And|strong="G1161" when|strong="G1161" the|strong="G1161"
 disciples|strong="G3101" heard|strong="H8085" it|strong="G1161",
 they|strong="G1161" were|strong="G3588" astonished|strong="G1605"
 exceedingly|strong="G4970", saying|strong="G3004",
 Who|strong="G5101" then|strong="G1161" can|strong="G1410"
 be|strong="G1410" saved|strong="G4982"? ²⁶ And|strong="G1161"
 Jesus|strong="G2424" looking|strong="G1689" upon|strong="G1689" w
 them|strong="G3588" w* said|strong="G3004" to|strong="G3004"
 them|strong="G3588", With|strong="G3844" men|strong="G3956"
 this|strong="G3778" is|strong="G1510" impossible|strong="H1219";
 but|strong="G1161" with|strong="G3844" God|strong="G2316"
 all|strong="G3956" things|strong="G3956" are|strong="G1510"
 possible|strong="G1415". ²⁷ Then|strong="G2532"

answered|strong="G3004" Peter|strong="G4074" and|strong="G2532" said|strong="G3004" unto|strong="G3004" him|strong="G3588", Lo|strong="G2400", we|strong="G2249" have|strong="G2532" left|strong="H7604" all|strong="G3956", and|strong="G2532" followed|strong="H0310" thee|strong="H5414"; what|strong="G5101" then|strong="G2532" shall|strong="G2532" we|strong="G2249" have|strong="G2532"? ²⁸ And|strong="G2532" Jesus|strong="G2424" said|strong="G3004" unto|strong="G3004" them|strong="G3588", Verily|strong="G2532" I|strong="G1473" say|strong="G3004" unto|strong="G3004" you|strong="G5210", that|strong="G3754" ye|strong="G5210" who|strong="G3588" have|strong="G2532" followed|strong="H0310" me|strong="G1473", in|strong="G1722" the|strong="G1722" regeneration|strong="G3824" when|strong="G3752" the|strong="G1722" Son|strong="G5207" of|strong="G5207" man|strong="G5207" shall|strong="G2532" sit|strong="G2521" on|strong="G1909" the|strong="G1722" throne|strong="G2362" of|strong="G5207" his|strong="G1909" glory|strong="G1391", ye|strong="G5210" also|strong="G2532" shall|strong="G2532" sit|strong="G2521" upon|strong="G1909" twelve|strong="G1427" thrones|strong="G2362", judging|strong="G2919" the|strong="G1722" twelve|strong="G1427" tribes|strong="G5443" of|strong="G5207" Israel|strong="G2474". ²⁹ And|strong="G2532" every|strong="G3956" one|strong="G3956" that|strong="G3588" hath|strong="G2532" left|strong="H7604" houses|strong="G3614", or|strong="G2228" brethren|strong="G3588", or|strong="G2228" sisters|strong="H0269", or|strong="G2228" father|strong="G3962", or|strong="G2228" mother|strong="G3384", or|strong="G2228" children|strong="G5043", or|strong="G2228" lands|strong="H4054", for|strong="G1752" my|strong="G3956" name's|strong="G3686" sake|strong="G1752", shall|strong="G2532" receive|strong="G2983" a|strong="G2532" hundredfold|strong="H3967", and|strong="G2532" shall|strong="G2532" inherit|strong="G2816" eternal|strong="H5769" life|strong="G2222". ³⁰ But|strong="G1161" many|strong="G4183" shall|strong="G2532" be|strong="G1510" last|strong="G2078" w that|strong="G2532" w* w are|strong="G1510" w* first|strong="G4413"; and|strong="G2532" first|strong="G4413" w that|strong="G2532" w* w are|strong="G1510" w* last|strong="G2078".

20 For|strong="G1063" the|strong="G1519" Kingdom|strong="H4467" of|strong="G3588" heaven|strong="G3772" is|strong="G1510" like|strong="G3664" unto|strong="G1519" a|strong="G1519" man|strong="G1519" that|strong="G3588" was|strong="G1510" a|strong="G1519" householder|strong="G3617", who|strong="G3588" went|strong="G1831" out|strong="G1831" early|strong="G4404" in|strong="G1519" the|strong="G1519" morning|strong="G4404" to|strong="G1519" hire|strong="G3409" laborers|strong="G2040" into|strong="G1519"

his|strong="G1519" vineyard|strong="H3754". ² And|strong="G1161" when|strong="G1161" he|strong="G1161" had|strong="G3588" agreed|strong="G4856" with|strong="G3326" the|strong="G1519" laborers|strong="G2040" for|strong="G1519" a|strong="G1519" shilling a|strong="G1519" day|strong="G2250", he|strong="G1161" sent|strong="H7971" them|strong="G3588" into|strong="G1519" his|strong="G1438" vineyard|strong="H3754". ³ And|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" went|strong="G1831" out|strong="G1831" about|strong="G4012" the|strong="G1722" third|strong="G5154" hour|strong="G5610", and|strong="G2532" saw|strong="G3708" others|strong="G3588" standing|strong="G2476" in|strong="G1722" the|strong="G1722" marketplace idle|strong="H7503"; ⁴ and|strong="G2532" to|strong="G1519" them|strong="G3588" he|strong="G2532" said|strong="G3004", Go|strong="G5217" ye|strong="G5210" also|strong="G2532" into|strong="G1519" the|strong="G2532" vineyard|strong="H3754", and|strong="G2532" whatsoever|strong="G3739" is|strong="G1510" right|strong="G1342" I|strong="G3739" will|strong="G1510" give|strong="G1325" you|strong="G5210". And|strong="G2532" they|strong="G2532" went|strong="G2532" their|strong="G2532" way|strong="G5217". ⁵ Again|strong="G3825" he|strong="G2532" went|strong="G1831" out|strong="G1831" about|strong="G4012" the|strong="G2532" sixth|strong="G1623" and|strong="G2532" the|strong="G2532" ninth|strong="G1766" hour|strong="G5610", and|strong="G2532" did|strong="G4160" likewise|strong="G5615". ⁶ And|strong="G2532" about|strong="G4012" the|strong="G2532" eleventh|strong="G1734" w hour|strong="H8160" he|strong="G2532" went|strong="G1831" out|strong="G1831", and|strong="G2532" found|strong="G2147" others|strong="G3588" standing|strong="G2476"; and|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" saith|strong="G3004" unto|strong="G3004" them|strong="G3588", Why|strong="G5101" stand|strong="G2476" ye|strong="G2532" here|strong="G5602" all|strong="G3650" the|strong="G2532" day|strong="G2250" idle|strong="H7503"? ⁷ They|strong="G2532" say|strong="G3004" unto|strong="G3004" him|strong="G3588", Because|strong="G3754" no|strong="G3762" man|strong="G3762" hath|strong="G2532" hired|strong="G3409" us|strong="G3004". He|strong="G2532" saith|strong="G3004" unto|strong="G3004" them|strong="G3588", Go|strong="G5217" ye|strong="G5210" also|strong="G2532" into|strong="G1519" the|strong="G2532" vineyard|strong="H3754". ⁸ And|strong="G2532" when|strong="G1161" even|strong="G2532" was|strong="G1096" come|strong="G1096", the|strong="G2532" lord|strong="G2962" of|strong="G2532" the|strong="G2532" vineyard|strong="H3754" saith|strong="G3004" unto|strong="G3004" his|strong="G2532" steward|strong="G2012", Call|strong="G2564" the|strong="G2532" laborers|strong="G2040", and|strong="G2532" pay|strong="G3408"

them|strong="G3588" their|strong="G2532" hire|strong="G3408",
 beginning|strong="G4413" from|strong="G2532" the|strong="G2532"
 last|strong="G2078" unto|strong="G3004" the|strong="G2532"
 first|strong="G4413". ⁹ And|strong="G2532" when|strong="G2532"
 they|strong="G2532" came|strong="G2064" that|strong="G3588" w
 were|strong="G3588" w* w hired|strong="H7936" w*
 about|strong="G4012" the|strong="G2532" eleventh|strong="G1734"
 hour|strong="G5610", they|strong="G2532" received|strong="G2983"
 every|strong="G2532" man|strong="H0376" a|strong="G2532" shilling.
¹⁰ And|strong="G2532" when|strong="G1161" the|strong="G2532"
 first|strong="G4413" came|strong="G2064", they|strong="G2532"
 supposed|strong="G3543" that|strong="G3754" they|strong="G2532"
 would|strong="G2532" receive|strong="G2983" more|strong="G4119";
 and|strong="G2532" they|strong="G2532" likewise|strong="G2532"
 received|strong="G2983" every|strong="G2532" man|strong="G4413"
 a|strong="G2532" shilling. ¹¹ And|strong="G1161"
 when|strong="G1161" they|strong="G1161" received|strong="G2983"
 it|strong="G1161", they|strong="G1161" murmured|strong="G1111"
 against|strong="G2596" the|strong="G1161"
 householder|strong="G3617", ¹² saying|strong="G3004",
 These|strong="G3778" last|strong="G2078" have|strong="G2532"
 spent|strong="G4160" w but|strong="G2532" w* one|strong="G1520"
 hour|strong="G5610", and|strong="G2532" thou|strong="G3004"
 hast|strong="G2532" made|strong="G4160" them|strong="G3588"
 equal|strong="G2470" unto|strong="G3004" us|strong="G3004",
 who|strong="G3588" have|strong="G2532" borne|strong="H3205"
 the|strong="G2532" burden|strong="H4853" of|strong="G2250"
 the|strong="G2532" day|strong="G2250" and|strong="G2532"
 the|strong="G2532" scorching|strong="G2742" heat|strong="G2742". ¹³
 But|strong="G1161" he|strong="G1161" answered|strong="G3004"
 and|strong="G1161" said|strong="G3004" to|strong="G3004"
 one|strong="G1520" of|strong="G1520" them|strong="G3588",
 Friend|strong="G2083", I|strong="G1473" do|strong="G3004"
 thee|strong="H5414" no|strong="G3756" wrong|strong="H7451":
 didst|strong="G4856" not|strong="G3756" thou|strong="G4771"
 agree|strong="G4856" with|strong="G3756" me|strong="G1473"
 for|strong="G1161" a|strong="G1161" shilling? ¹⁴ Take|strong="G1161"
 up|strong="G1325" that|strong="G3588" which|strong="G3588"
 is|strong="G3588" thine|strong="G4674", and|strong="G2532"
 go|strong="G5217" thy|strong="G4674" way|strong="G5217";
 it|strong="G2532" is|strong="G3588" my|strong="G1325"
 will|strong="G2309" to|strong="G2532" give|strong="G1325"
 unto|strong="G1325" this|strong="G3778" last|strong="G2078",
 even|strong="G2532" as|strong="G5613" unto|strong="G1325"
 thee|strong="H5414". ¹⁵ Is|strong="G1510" it|strong="G3754"
 not|strong="G3756" lawful|strong="G1832" for|strong="G3754"

me|strong = "G1473" to|strong = "G2309" do|strong = "G4160"
 what|strong = "G3739" I|strong = "G1473" will|strong = "G2309"
 with|strong = "G1722" mine|strong = "G1699" own|strong = "G1699"?
 or|strong = "G2228" is|strong = "G1510" thine|strong = "G1722"
 eye|strong = "G3788" evil|strong = "G4190", because|strong = "G3754"
 I|strong = "G1473" am|strong = "G1510" good|strong = "G3756"? ¹⁶
 So|strong = "G3779" the|strong = "G2532" last|strong = "G2078"
 shall|strong = "G2532" be|strong = "G1510" first|strong = "G4413",
 and|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G2532" first|strong = "G4413"
 last|strong = "G2078".

17And|strong = "G2532"
 as|strong = "G1519" Jesus|strong = "G2424" was|strong = "G3588"
 going|strong = "G2532" up|strong = "G1519" to|strong = "G1519"
 Jerusalem|strong = "G2414", he|strong = "G2532" took|strong = "G3880"
 the|strong = "G1722" twelve|strong = "G1427" disciples|strong = "G3101"
 apart|strong = "G2398", and|strong = "G2532" on|strong = "G1722"
 the|strong = "G1722" way|strong = "G3598" he|strong = "G2532"
 said|strong = "G3004" unto|strong = "G3004" them|strong = "G3588", ¹⁸
 Behold|strong = "G2400", we|strong = "G2532" go|strong = "G1519"
 up|strong = "G3860" to|strong = "G1519" Jerusalem|strong = "G2414";
 and|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G2532" Son|strong = "G5207"
 of|strong = "G5207" man|strong = "G1519" shall|strong = "G2532"
 be|strong = "G2532" delivered|strong = "G3860" unto|strong = "G1519"
 the|strong = "G2532" chief|strong = "G2532" priests|strong = "H3548"
 and|strong = "G2532" scribes|strong = "G1122"; and|strong = "G2532"
 they|strong = "G2532" shall|strong = "G2532" condemn|strong = "G2632"
 him|strong = "G3588" to|strong = "G1519" death|strong = "G2288", ¹⁹
 and|strong = "G2532" shall|strong = "G2532" deliver|strong = "G3860"
 him|strong = "G3588" unto|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G2532"
 Gentiles|strong = "G1484" to|strong = "G1519" mock|strong = "G1702",
 and|strong = "G2532" to|strong = "G1519" scourge|strong = "G3146",
 and|strong = "G2532" to|strong = "G1519" crucify|strong = "G4717":
 and|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G2532" third|strong = "G5154"
 day|strong = "G2250" he|strong = "G2532" shall|strong = "G2532"
 be|strong = "G2532" raised|strong = "G1453" up|strong = "G1453".

20Then|strong = "G2532" came|strong = "G4334"
 to|strong = "G2532" him|strong = "G3588" the|strong = "G2532"
 mother|strong = "G3384" of|strong = "G5207" the|strong = "G2532"
 sons|strong = "G5207" of|strong = "G5207" Zebedee|strong = "G2199"
 with|strong = "G3326" her|strong = "G3588" sons|strong = "G5207",
 worshipping|strong = "G4352" w him|strong = "G3588" w*,
 and|strong = "G2532" asking|strong = "H7592" a|strong = "G2532"
 certain|strong = "G5100" thing|strong = "G5100" of|strong = "G5207"

him|strong = "G3588". ²¹ And|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532"
 said|strong = "G3004" unto|strong = "G3004" her|strong = "G3588",
 What|strong = "G5101" wouldest|strong = "G2309" thou|strong = "G4771"?
 She|strong = "G2532" saith|strong = "G3004" unto|strong = "G3004"
 him|strong = "G3588", Command|strong = "G3004" that|strong = "G2443"
 these|strong = "G3778" my|strong = "G1722" two|strong = "G1417"
 sons|strong = "G5207" may|strong = "G2532" sit|strong = "G2523",
 one|strong = "G1520" on|strong = "G1722" thy|strong = "G3588"
 right|strong = "G1188" hand|strong = "G1188", and|strong = "G2532"
 one|strong = "G1520" on|strong = "G1722" thy|strong = "G3588"
 left|strong = "G2176" hand|strong = "G1188", in|strong = "G1722"
 thy|strong = "G3588" kingdom|strong = "H4467". ²² But|strong = "G1161"
 Jesus|strong = "G2424" answered|strong = "G3004" and|strong = "G1161"
 said|strong = "G3004", Ye|strong = "G3739" know|strong = "G1492"
 not|strong = "G3756" what|strong = "G5101" ye|strong = "G3739"
 ask|strong = "G3004". Are|strong = "G3588" ye|strong = "G3739"
 able|strong = "G1410" to|strong = "G3004" drink|strong = "G4095"
 the|strong = "G1161" cup|strong = "G4221" that|strong = "G3739"
 I|strong = "G1473" am|strong = "G1473" about|strong = "G3195"
 to|strong = "G3004" drink|strong = "G4095"? They|strong = "G1161"
 say|strong = "G3004" unto|strong = "G3004" him|strong = "G3588",
 We|strong = "G3739" are|strong = "G3588" able|strong = "G1410". ²³
 He|strong = "G2532" saith|strong = "G3004" unto|strong = "G3004"
 them|strong = "G3588", My|strong = "G1699" cup|strong = "G4221"
 indeed|strong = "G2532" ye|strong = "G3739" shall|strong = "G2532"
 drink|strong = "G4095": but|strong = "G1161" to|strong = "G2532"
 sit|strong = "G2523" on|strong = "G1537" my|strong = "G1699"
 right|strong = "G1188" hand|strong = "G1188", and|strong = "G2532"
 on|strong = "G1537" w my|strong = "G1699" w* left|strong = "G2176"
 hand|strong = "G1188", is|strong = "G1510" not|strong = "G3756"
 mine|strong = "G1699" to|strong = "G2532" give|strong = "G1325";
 but|strong = "G1161" w it|strong = "G2532" w* w is|strong = "G1510" w* w
 for|strong = "G1161" w* w them|strong = "G3588" w* for|strong = "G1161"
 whom|strong = "G3739" it|strong = "G2532" hath|strong = "G2532"
 been|strong = "G1510" prepared|strong = "G2090" of|strong = "G1537"
 my|strong = "G1699" Father|strong = "G3962". ²⁴ And|strong = "G2532"
 when|strong = "G1161" the|strong = "G2532" ten|strong = "G1176"
 heard|strong = "H8085" it|strong = "G2532", they|strong = "G2532"
 were|strong = "G3588" moved|strong = "H4131" with|strong = "G2532"
 indignation|strong = "H2195" concerning|strong = "G4012"
 the|strong = "G2532" two|strong = "G1417" brethren|strong = "G3588". ²⁵
 But|strong = "G1161" Jesus|strong = "G2424" called|strong = "G3004"
 them|strong = "G3588" unto|strong = "G3004" him|strong = "G3588",
 and|strong = "G2532" said|strong = "G3004", Ye|strong = "G3754"
 know|strong = "G1492" that|strong = "G3754" the|strong = "G2532"
 rulers|strong = "H8269" of|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G2532"

Gentiles|strong = "G1484" lord|strong = "G3588" it|strong = "G2532" over|strong = "G2634" them|strong = "G3588", and|strong = "G2532" their|strong = "G1438" great|strong = "G3173" ones|strong = "G3748" exercise|strong = "G2715" authority|strong = "G2715" over|strong = "G2634" them|strong = "G3588". ²⁶ Not|strong = "G3756" so|strong = "G3779" shall|strong = "G3739" it|strong = "G1437" be|strong = "G1096" among|strong = "G1722" you|strong = "G5210": but|strong = "G1437" whoever|strong = "G3739" would|strong = "G2309" become|strong = "G1096" great|strong = "G3173" among|strong = "G1722" you|strong = "G5210" shall|strong = "G3739" be|strong = "G1096" your|strong = "G1437" minister|strong = "G1249"; ²⁷ and|strong = "G2532" whoever|strong = "G3739" would|strong = "G2309" be|strong = "G1510" first|strong = "G4413" among|strong = "G1722" you|strong = "G5210" shall|strong = "G2532" be|strong = "G1510" your|strong = "G2532" servant|strong = "G1401": ²⁸ even|strong = "G2532" as|strong = "G5618" the|strong = "G2532" Son|strong = "G5207" of|strong = "G5207" man|strong = "G3756" came|strong = "G2064" not|strong = "G3756" to|strong = "G2532" be|strong = "G2532" ministered|strong = "G1247" unto|strong = "G1325", but|strong = "G2532" to|strong = "G2532" minister|strong = "G1247", and|strong = "G2532" to|strong = "G2532" give|strong = "G1325" his|strong = "G2532" life|strong = "G5590" a|strong = "G2532" ransom|strong = "G3083" for|strong = "G2532" many|strong = "G4183".

²⁹And|strong = "G2532" as|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G2532" went|strong = "G2532" out|strong = "G1607" from|strong = "G2532" Jericho|strong = "G2410", a|strong = "G2532" great|strong = "G4183" multitude|strong = "G3793" followed|strong = "H0310" him|strong = "G2532". ³⁰ And|strong = "G2532" behold|strong = "G2400", two|strong = "G1417" blind|strong = "G5185" men|strong = "G5185" sitting|strong = "G2521" by|strong = "G3844" the|strong = "G2532" way|strong = "G3598" side|strong = "G3598", when|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G2532" heard|strong = "H8085" that|strong = "G3754" Jesus|strong = "G2424" was|strong = "G3588" passing|strong = "G3855" by|strong = "G3844", cried|strong = "G2896" out|strong = "G2896", saying|strong = "G3004", Lord|strong = "G2962", have|strong = "G2532" mercy|strong = "G1653" on|strong = "G1653" us|strong = "G3004", thou|strong = "G3754" son|strong = "G5207" of|strong = "G5207" David|strong = "G1138". ³¹ And|strong = "G1161" the|strong = "G1161" multitude|strong = "G3793" rebuked|strong = "G2008" them|strong = "G3588", that|strong = "G2443" they|strong = "G1161" should|strong = "G3588" hold|strong = "G4623" their|strong = "G3588" peace|strong = "G4623": but|strong = "G1161" they|strong = "G1161" cried|strong = "G2896" out|strong = "G2896" the|strong = "G1161" more|strong = "G3173", saying|strong = "G3004", Lord|strong = "G2962",

have|strong = "G1653" mercy|strong = "G1653" on|strong = "G1653"
 us|strong = "G3004", thou|strong = "G3004" son|strong = "G5207"
 of|strong = "G5207" David|strong = "G1138". ³² And|strong = "G2532"
 Jesus|strong = "G2424" stood|strong = "G2476" still|strong = "G2476",
 and|strong = "G2532" called|strong = "G3004" them|strong = "G3588",
 and|strong = "G2532" said|strong = "G3004", What|strong = "G5101"
 will|strong = "G2309" ye|strong = "G5210" that|strong = "G3588"
 I|strong = "G2532" should|strong = "G3588" do|strong = "G4160"
 unto|strong = "G3004" you|strong = "G5210"? ³³ They|strong = "G3588"
 say|strong = "G3004" unto|strong = "G3004" him|strong = "G3588",
 Lord|strong = "G2962", that|strong = "G2443" our|strong = "G2962"
 eyes|strong = "G3788" may|strong = "G2443" be|strong = "G2443"
 opened|strong = "H6605". ³⁴ And|strong = "G2532" Jesus|strong = "G2424",
 being|strong = "G2532" moved|strong = "G4697" with|strong = "G2532"
 compassion|strong = "G4697", touched|strong = "H5060"
 their|strong = "G2532" eyes|strong = "G3659"; and|strong = "G2532"
 straightway|strong = "G2112" they|strong = "G2532"
 received|strong = "H3947" their|strong = "G2532" sight|strong = "G3588",
 and|strong = "G2532" followed|strong = "H0310" him|strong = "G3588".

21 And|strong = "G2532" when|strong = "G3753"
 they|strong = "G2532" drew|strong = "G2532"
 nigh|strong = "G1448" unto|strong = "G1519"
 Jerusalem|strong = "G2414", and|strong = "G2532" came|strong = "G2064"
 unto|strong = "G1519" Bethphage, unto|strong = "G1519"
 the|strong = "G2532" mount|strong = "G3735" of|strong = "G2532"
 Olives|strong = "G1636", then|strong = "G2532" Jesus|strong = "G2424"
 sent|strong = "G2532" two|strong = "G1417" disciples|strong = "G3101", ²
 saying|strong = "G3004" unto|strong = "G3004" them|strong = "G3588",
 Go|strong = "G4198" into|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G2532"
 village|strong = "G2968" that|strong = "G3588" is|strong = "G3588"
 over|strong = "G1519" against|strong = "G1519" you|strong = "G5210",
 and|strong = "G2532" straightway|strong = "G2112" ye|strong = "G5210"
 shall|strong = "G2532" find|strong = "G2147" an|strong = "G2532"
 ass|strong = "G3688" tied|strong = "G1210", and|strong = "G2532"
 a|strong = "G2532" colt|strong = "G4454" with|strong = "G3326"
 her|strong = "G1519": loose|strong = "G3089" w them|strong = "G3588" w*,
 and|strong = "G2532" bring|strong = "G2532" w them|strong = "G3588" w*
 unto|strong = "G3004" me|strong = "G1473". ³ And|strong = "G2532"
 if|strong = "G1437" any|strong = "G5100" one|strong = "G5100"
 say|strong = "G3004" aught unto|strong = "G3004" you|strong = "G5210",
 ye|strong = "G5210" shall|strong = "G2532" say|strong = "G3004",
 The|strong = "G2532" Lord|strong = "G2962" hath|strong = "G2192"
 need|strong = "G5532" of|strong = "G2532" them|strong = "G3588";
 and|strong = "G2532" straightway|strong = "G2112" he|strong = "G2532"

will|strong = "G2532" send|strong = "H7971" them|strong = "G3588". ⁴
 Now|strong = "G1161" this|strong = "G3778" is|strong = "G3588"
 come|strong = "G1096" to|strong = "G2443" pass|strong = "G1096",
 that|strong = "G2443" it|strong = "G1161" might|strong = "G3778"
 be|strong = "G1096" fulfilled|strong = "G4137" which|strong = "G3588"
 was|strong = "G1096" spoken|strong = "G3004" through|strong = "G1223"
 the|strong = "G1161" prophet|strong = "G4396", saying|strong = "G3004",

5Tell|strong = "G3004" ye|strong = "G2532"
 the|strong = "G2532" daughter|strong = "G2364"
 of|strong = "G5207" Zion|strong = "G4622",

Behold|strong = "G2400", thy|strong = "G3588"
 King|strong = "G3588" cometh|strong = "G2064"
 unto|strong = "G3004" thee|strong = "H5414",

Meek|strong = "G4239",
 and|strong = "G2532" riding|strong = "H7392"
 upon|strong = "G1909" an|strong = "G2532" ass|strong = "G3688",

And|strong = "G2532" upon|strong = "G1909"
 a|strong = "G2532" colt|strong = "G4454" the|strong = "G2532"
 foal|strong = "G5207" of|strong = "G5207" an|strong = "G2532"
 ass|strong = "G3688". ⁶ And|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G2532"
 disciples|strong = "G3101" went|strong = "G4198", and|strong = "G2532"
 did|strong = "G4160" even|strong = "G2532" as|strong = "G2531"
 Jesus|strong = "G2424" appointed|strong = "G4160" them|strong = "G3588",
⁷ and|strong = "G2532" brought|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G2532"
 ass|strong = "G3688", and|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G2532"
 colt|strong = "G4454", and|strong = "G2532" put|strong = "G2007"
 on|strong = "G1909" them|strong = "G3588" their|strong = "G2532"
 garments|strong = "G2440"; and|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532"
 sat|strong = "G2532" thereon|strong = "G1883". ⁸ And|strong = "G2532"
 the|strong = "G1722" most|strong = "G4183" part|strong = "G1161"
 of|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G1722" multitude|strong = "G3793"
 spread|strong = "G4766" their|strong = "G1438" garments|strong = "G2440"
 in|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G1722" way|strong = "G3598";
 and|strong = "G2532" others|strong = "G3588" cut|strong = "G2532"
 branches|strong = "G2798" from|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G1722"
 trees|strong = "G1186", and|strong = "G2532" spread|strong = "G4766"
 them|strong = "G3588" in|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G1722"
 way|strong = "G3598". ⁹ And|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G1722"
 multitudes|strong = "G3793" that|strong = "G3588" went|strong = "G2064"
 before|strong = "G4254" him|strong = "G3588", and|strong = "G2532"

that|strong = "G3588" followed|strong = "H0310", cried|strong = "G2896", saying|strong = "G3004", Hosanna|strong = "G5614" to|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G1722" son|strong = "G5207" of|strong = "G5207" David|strong = "G1138": Blessed|strong = "G2127" w is|strong = "G3588" w* he|strong = "G2532" that|strong = "G3588" cometh|strong = "G2064" in|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G1722" name|strong = "G3686" of|strong = "G5207" the|strong = "G1722" Lord|strong = "G2962"; Hosanna|strong = "G5614" in|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G1722" highest|strong = "G5310". ¹⁰ And|strong = "G2532" when|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" was|strong = "G1510" come|strong = "G1525" into|strong = "G1519" Jerusalem|strong = "G2414", all|strong = "G3956" the|strong = "G2532" city|strong = "G4172" was|strong = "G1510" stirred|strong = "G2532", saying|strong = "G3004", Who|strong = "G5101" is|strong = "G1510" this|strong = "G3778"? ¹¹ And|strong = "G1161" the|strong = "G1161" multitudes|strong = "G3793" said|strong = "G3004", This|strong = "G3778" is|strong = "G1510" the|strong = "G1161" prophet|strong = "G4396", Jesus|strong = "G2424", from|strong = "G3588" Nazareth|strong = "G3478" of|strong = "G2424" Galilee|strong = "G1056".

12And|strong = "G2532" Jesus|strong = "G2424" entered|strong = "G1525" into|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G1722" temple|strong = "G2413" of|strong = "G2316" God|strong = "G2316", and|strong = "G2532" cast|strong = "G1544" out|strong = "G1544" all|strong = "G3956" them|strong = "G3588" that|strong = "G3588" sold|strong = "G4453" and|strong = "G2532" bought|strong = "H7069" in|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G1722" temple|strong = "G2413", and|strong = "G2532" overthrew|strong = "G2690" the|strong = "G1722" tables|strong = "G5132" of|strong = "G2316" the|strong = "G1722" money-changers, and|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G1722" seats|strong = "G2515" of|strong = "G2316" them|strong = "G3588" that|strong = "G3588" sold|strong = "G4453" the|strong = "G1722" doves|strong = "G4058"; ¹³ and|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" saith|strong = "G3004" unto|strong = "G3004" them|strong = "G3588", It|strong = "G2532" is|strong = "G3588" written|strong = "G1125", My|strong = "G1473" house|strong = "G3624" shall|strong = "G2532" be|strong = "G2532" called|strong = "G2564" a|strong = "G2532" house|strong = "G3624" of|strong = "G2532" prayer|strong = "G4335": but|strong = "G1161" ye|strong = "G5210" make|strong = "G4160" it|strong = "G2532" a|strong = "G2532" den|strong = "G4693" of|strong = "G2532" robbers|strong = "G3027". ¹⁴ And|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G1722" blind|strong = "G5185" and|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G1722" lame|strong = "G5560" came|strong = "G4334" to|strong = "G2532" him|strong = "G3588" in|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G1722" temple|strong = "G2413"; and|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" healed|strong = "G2323"

them|strong="G3588". ¹⁵ But|strong="G1161" when|strong="G1161" the|strong="G1722" chief|strong="G2532" priests|strong="H3548" and|strong="G2532" the|strong="G1722" scribes|strong="G1122" saw|strong="G3708" the|strong="G1722" wonderful|strong="G2297" things|strong="G3588" that|strong="G3739" he|strong="G2532" did|strong="G4160", and|strong="G2532" the|strong="G1722" children|strong="G5207" that|strong="G3739" were|strong="G3588" crying|strong="G2896" in|strong="G1722" the|strong="G1722" temple|strong="G2413" and|strong="G2532" saying|strong="G3004", Hosanna|strong="G5614" to|strong="G2532" the|strong="G1722" son|strong="G5207" of|strong="G5207" David|strong="G1138"; they|strong="G2532" were|strong="G3588" moved|strong="H4131" with|strong="G1722" indignation|strong="H2195", ¹⁶ and|strong="G2532" said|strong="G3004" unto|strong="G3004" him|strong="G3588", Hearst|strong="H8085" thou|strong="G3754" what|strong="G5101" these|strong="G3778" are|strong="G3588" saying|strong="G3004"? And|strong="G2532" Jesus|strong="G2424" saith|strong="G3004" unto|strong="G3004" them|strong="G3588", Yea|strong="G3483": did|strong="G2532" ye|strong="G3754" never|strong="G3763" read|strong="H7121", Out|strong="G1537" of|strong="G1537" the|strong="G2532" mouth|strong="G4750" of|strong="G1537" babes|strong="G3516" and|strong="G2532" sucklings|strong="G2337" thou|strong="G3754" hast|strong="G2532" perfected|strong="H3634" praise|strong="H1984"? ¹⁷ And|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" left|strong="G2641" them|strong="G3588", and|strong="G2532" went|strong="G1831" forth|strong="G1831" out|strong="G1831" of|strong="G2532" the|strong="G2532" city|strong="G4172" to|strong="G1519" Bethany, and|strong="G2532" lodged|strong="H3885" there|strong="G1563".

18Now|strong="G1161" in|strong="G1519" the|strong="G1519" morning|strong="G4404" as|strong="G1519" he|strong="G1161" returned|strong="G1877" to|strong="G1519" the|strong="G1519" city|strong="G4172", he|strong="G1161" hungered|strong="G3983". ¹⁹ And|strong="G2532" seeing|strong="G3708" a|strong="G1096" fig|strong="G4808" tree|strong="G4808" by|strong="G1722" the|strong="G1722" way|strong="G3598" side|strong="G3598", he|strong="G2532" came|strong="G2064" to|strong="G1519" it|strong="G2532", and|strong="G2532" found|strong="G2147" nothing|strong="G3762" thereon|strong="G1909", but|strong="G2532" leaves|strong="G5444" only|strong="G3440"; and|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" saith|strong="G3004" unto|strong="G3004" it|strong="G2532", Let|strong="G1096" there|strong="G2532" be|strong="G1096" no|strong="G3756" fruit|strong="G2590" from|strong="G1537"

they|strong = "H5414" henceforward|strong = "H1973" for|strong = "G1519" ever|strong = "G3756". And|strong = "G2532" immediately|strong = "G3916" the|strong = "G1722" fig|strong = "G4808" tree|strong = "G4808" withered|strong = "G3583" away|strong = "G3583". ²⁰

And|strong = "G2532" when|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G2532" disciples|strong = "G3101" saw|strong = "G3708" it|strong = "G2532", they|strong = "G2532" marvelled|strong = "G2296", saying|strong = "G3004", How|strong = "G4459" did|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G2532" fig|strong = "G4808" tree|strong = "G4808" immediately|strong = "G3916" wither|strong = "G3583" away|strong = "G3583"? ²¹ And|strong = "G2532" Jesus|strong = "G2424" answered|strong = "G3004" and|strong = "G2532" said|strong = "G3004" unto|strong = "G3004" them|strong = "G3588", Verily|strong = "G2532" I|strong = "G2532" say|strong = "G3004" unto|strong = "G3004" you|strong = "G5210", If|strong = "G1437" ye|strong = "G5210" have|strong = "G2192" faith|strong = "G4102", and|strong = "G2532" doubt|strong = "G1252" not|strong = "G3756", ye|strong = "G5210" shall|strong = "G2532" not|strong = "G3756" only|strong = "G3440" do|strong = "G4160" what|strong = "G3588" is|strong = "G3588" done|strong = "G4160" to|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G2532" fig|strong = "G4808" tree|strong = "G4808", but|strong = "G1161" even|strong = "G2532" if|strong = "G1437" ye|strong = "G5210" shall|strong = "G2532" say|strong = "G3004" unto|strong = "G3004" this|strong = "G3778" mountain|strong = "G3735", Be|strong = "G1096" thou|strong = "G4771" taken|strong = "G1096" up|strong = "G1519" and|strong = "G2532" cast|strong = "G2532" into|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G2532" sea|strong = "G2281", it|strong = "G2532" shall|strong = "G2532" be|strong = "G1096" done|strong = "G4160". ²² And|strong = "G2532" all|strong = "G3956" things|strong = "G3956", whatsoever|strong = "G3745" ye|strong = "G2532" shall|strong = "G2532" ask|strong = "H7592" in|strong = "G1722" prayer|strong = "G4335", believing|strong = "G4100", ye|strong = "G2532" shall|strong = "G2532" receive|strong = "G2983".

23And|strong = "G2532" when|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" was|strong = "G3588" come|strong = "G2064" into|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G1722" temple|strong = "G2411", the|strong = "G1722" chief|strong = "G2532" priests|strong = "H3548" and|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G1722" elders|strong = "G4245" of|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G1722" people|strong = "G2992" came|strong = "G2064" unto|strong = "G3004" him|strong = "G3588" as|strong = "G1519" he|strong = "G2532" was|strong = "G3588" teaching|strong = "G1321", and|strong = "G2532" said|strong = "G3004", By|strong = "G1722" what|strong = "G5101" authority|strong = "G1849" dost|strong = "G4160" thou|strong = "G4771" these|strong = "G3778" things|strong = "G3778"? and|strong = "G2532"

who|strong="G5101" gave|strong="G1325" thee|strong="H5414"
 this|strong="G3778" authority|strong="G1849"? ²⁴ And|strong="G1161"
 Jesus|strong="G2424" answered|strong="G3004" and|strong="G1161"
 said|strong="G3004" unto|strong="G3004" them|strong="G3588",
 I|strong="G1473" also|strong="G2504" will|strong="G3739"
 ask|strong="G2065" you|strong="G5210" one|strong="G1520"
 question|strong="G2065", which|strong="G3739" if|strong="G1437"
 ye|strong="G5210" tell|strong="G3004" me|strong="G1473",
 I|strong="G1473" likewise|strong="G1161" will|strong="G3739"
 tell|strong="G3004" you|strong="G5210" by|strong="G1722"
 what|strong="G3739" authority|strong="G1849" I|strong="G1473"
 do|strong="G4160" these|strong="G3778" things|strong="G3778". ²⁵
 The|strong="G1722" baptism of|strong="G1537" John|strong="G2491",
 whence|strong="G4159" was|strong="G1510" it|strong="G1161"?
 from|strong="G1537" heaven|strong="G3772" or|strong="G2228"
 from|strong="G1537" men|strong="G3588"? And|strong="G1161"
 they|strong="G1161" reasoned|strong="G1260" with|strong="G1722"
 themselves|strong="G1438", saying|strong="G3004", If|strong="G1437"
 we|strong="G1437" shall|strong="G5101" say|strong="G3004",
 From|strong="G1537" heaven|strong="G3772"; he|strong="G1161"
 will|strong="G5101" say|strong="G3004" unto|strong="G3004"
 us|strong="G3004", Why|strong="G5101" then|strong="G3767"
 did|strong="G5101" ye|strong="G1437" not|strong="G1510"
 believe|strong="G4100" him|strong="G3588"? ²⁶ But|strong="G1161"
 if|strong="G1437" we|strong="G2249" shall|strong="G5101"
 say|strong="G3004", From|strong="G1537" men|strong="G3956";
 we|strong="G2249" fear|strong="G5399" the|strong="G3956"
 multitude|strong="G3793"; for|strong="G1063" all|strong="G3956"
 hold|strong="G2192" John|strong="G2491" as|strong="G5613"
 a|strong="G2192" prophet|strong="G4396". ²⁷ And|strong="G2532"
 they|strong="G2532" answered|strong="G3004" Jesus|strong="G2424",
 and|strong="G2532" said|strong="G3004", We|strong="G2532"
 know|strong="G1492" not|strong="G3756". He|strong="G2532"
 also|strong="G2532" said|strong="G3004" unto|strong="G3004"
 them|strong="G3588", Neither|strong="G3761" tell|strong="G3004"
 I|strong="G1473" you|strong="G5210" by|strong="G1722"
 what|strong="G4169" authority|strong="G1849" I|strong="G1473"
 do|strong="G4160" these|strong="G3778" things|strong="G3778". ²⁸
 But|strong="G1161" what|strong="G5101" think|strong="G1380"
 ye|strong="G5210"? A|strong="G2192" man|strong="G4413"
 had|strong="G2192" two|strong="G1417" sons|strong="G5043";
 and|strong="G1161" he|strong="G1161" came|strong="G4334"
 to|strong="G3004" the|strong="G1722" first|strong="G4413",
 and|strong="G1161" said|strong="G3004", Son|strong="G5043",
 go|strong="G5217" work|strong="G2038" to-day in|strong="G1722"
 the|strong="G1722" vineyard|strong="H3754". ²⁹ And|strong="G1161"

he|strong="G1161" answered|strong="G3004" and|strong="G1161"
 said|strong="G3004", I|strong="G1161" will|strong="G2309"
 not|strong="G3756": but|strong="G1161" afterward|strong="G5305"
 he|strong="G1161" repented|strong="G3338" himself|strong="G3338",
 and|strong="G1161" went|strong="G3588". ³⁰ And|strong="G2532"
 he|strong="G2532" came|strong="G4334" to|strong="G2532"
 the|strong="G2532" second|strong="G1208", and|strong="G2532"
 said|strong="G3004" likewise|strong="G5615". And|strong="G2532"
 he|strong="G2532" answered|strong="G3004" and|strong="G2532"
 said|strong="G3004", I|strong="G1473" w go|strong="G2532" w*,
 sir|strong="G2962": and|strong="G2532" went|strong="G4334"
 not|strong="G3756". ³¹ Which|strong="G3588" of|strong="G1537"
 the|strong="G2532" two|strong="G1417" did|strong="G4160"
 the|strong="G2532" will|strong="G2307" of|strong="G1537"
 his|strong="G1519" father|strong="G3962"? They|strong="G2532"
 say|strong="G3004", The|strong="G2532" first|strong="G4413".
 Jesus|strong="G2424" saith|strong="G3004" unto|strong="G3004"
 them|strong="G3588", Verily|strong="G2532" I|strong="G2532"
 say|strong="G3004" unto|strong="G3004" you|strong="G5210",
 that|strong="G3754" the|strong="G2532" publicans|strong="G5057"
 and|strong="G2532" the|strong="G2532" harlots|strong="G4204"
 go|strong="G4254" into|strong="G1519" the|strong="G2532"
 kingdom|strong="H4467" of|strong="G1537" God|strong="G2316"
 before|strong="G4254" you|strong="G5210". ³² For|strong="G1063"
 John|strong="G2491" came|strong="G2064" unto|strong="G4314"
 you|strong="G5210" in|strong="G1722" the|strong="G1722"
 way|strong="G3598" of|strong="G2532" righteousness|strong="G1343",
 and|strong="G2532" ye|strong="G5210" believed|strong="G4100"
 him|strong="G3588" not|strong="G3756"; but|strong="G1161"
 the|strong="G1722" publicans|strong="G5057" and|strong="G2532"
 the|strong="G1722" harlots|strong="G4204" believed|strong="G4100"
 him|strong="G3588": and|strong="G2532" ye|strong="G5210",
 when|strong="G1161" ye|strong="G5210" saw|strong="G3708"
 it|strong="G2532", did|strong="G2532" not|strong="G3756"
 even|strong="G2532" repent|strong="G3338" yourselves|strong="G4771"
 afterward|strong="G5305", that|strong="G3588" ye|strong="G5210"
 might|strong="G2532" believe|strong="G4100" him|strong="G3588".

³³Hear|strong="H8085" another|strong="G1722"
 parable|strong="G3850": There|strong="G2532"
 was|strong="G1510" a|strong="G2532" man|strong="H0376"
 that|strong="G2532" was|strong="G1510" a|strong="G2532"
 householder|strong="G3617", who|strong="G3748"
 planted|strong="G5452" a|strong="G2532" vineyard|strong="H3754",
 and|strong="G2532" set|strong="G2532" a|strong="G2532"

hedge|strong = "H7753" about|strong = "G1722" it|strong = "G2532",
 and|strong = "G2532" digged|strong = "G3736" a|strong = "G2532"
 winepress|strong = "G3025" in|strong = "G1722" it|strong = "G2532",
 and|strong = "G2532" built|strong = "G3618" a|strong = "G2532"
 tower|strong = "G4444", and|strong = "G2532" let|strong = "G1554"
 it|strong = "G2532" out|strong = "G2532" to|strong = "G2532"
 husbandmen|strong = "G1092", and|strong = "G2532" went|strong = "G2532"
 into|strong = "G1722" another|strong = "G1722" country|strong = "H2022".
³⁴ And|strong = "G1161" when|strong = "G3753" the|strong = "G1161"
 season|strong = "G2540" of|strong = "G1401" the|strong = "G1161"
 fruits|strong = "G2590" drew|strong = "G1161" near|strong = "G1448",
 he|strong = "G1161" sent|strong = "H7971" his|strong = "G2983"
 servants|strong = "G1401" to|strong = "G4314" the|strong = "G1161"
 husbandmen|strong = "G1092", to|strong = "G4314" receive|strong = "G2983"
 his|strong = "G2983" fruits|strong = "G2590". ³⁵ And|strong = "G2532"
 the|strong = "G2532" husbandmen|strong = "G1092" took|strong = "G2983"
 his|strong = "G2983" servants|strong = "G1401", and|strong = "G2532"
 beat|strong = "G1194" one|strong = "G3739", and|strong = "G2532"
 killed|strong = "H2026" another|strong = "G3739", and|strong = "G2532"
 stoned|strong = "G3036" another|strong = "G3739". ³⁶
 Again|strong = "G3825", he|strong = "G2532" sent|strong = "G2532"
 other|strong = "G4183" servants|strong = "G1401" more|strong = "G4119"
 than|strong = "G4183" the|strong = "G2532" first|strong = "G4413":
 and|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G2532" did|strong = "G4160"
 unto|strong = "G1401" them|strong = "G3588" in|strong = "G2532"
 like|strong = "H3644" manner|strong = "G5615". ³⁷ But|strong = "G1161"
 afterward|strong = "G5305" he|strong = "G1161" sent|strong = "H7971"
 unto|strong = "G4314" them|strong = "G3588" his|strong = "G1438"
 son|strong = "G5207", saying|strong = "G3004", They|strong = "G1161"
 will|strong = "G1473" reverence|strong = "G1788" my|strong = "G1473"
 son|strong = "G5207". ³⁸ But|strong = "G1161" the|strong = "G1722"
 husbandmen|strong = "G1092", when|strong = "G1161"
 they|strong = "G2532" saw|strong = "G3708" the|strong = "G1722"
 son|strong = "G5207", said|strong = "G3004" among|strong = "G1722"
 themselves|strong = "G1438", This|strong = "G3778" is|strong = "G1510"
 the|strong = "G1722" heir|strong = "G2818"; come|strong = "G1205",
 let|strong = "G1161" us|strong = "G3004" kill|strong = "H2026"
 him|strong = "G3588", and|strong = "G2532" take|strong = "G1161"
 his|strong = "G1438" inheritance|strong = "G2817". ³⁹
 And|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G2532" took|strong = "G2983"
 him|strong = "G3588", and|strong = "G2532" cast|strong = "G1544"
 him|strong = "G3588" forth|strong = "G1854" out|strong = "G1544"
 of|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G2532" vineyard|strong = "H3754",
 and|strong = "G2532" killed|strong = "H2026" him|strong = "G3588". ⁴⁰
 When|strong = "G3752" therefore|strong = "G3767" the|strong = "G3588"
 lord|strong = "G2962" of|strong = "G2962" the|strong = "G3588"

vineyard|strong = "H3754" shall|strong = "G5101" come|strong = "G2064",
 what|strong = "G5101" will|strong = "G5101" he|strong = "G3588"
 do|strong = "G4160" unto|strong = "G3767" those|strong = "G3588"
 husbandmen|strong = "G1092"? ⁴¹ They|strong = "G2532"
 say|strong = "G3004" unto|strong = "G3004" him|strong = "G3588",
 He|strong = "G2532" will|strong = "G2532" miserably|strong = "G2560"
 destroy|strong = "H7843" those|strong = "G3588" miserable|strong = "H5999"
 men|strong = "G3588", and|strong = "G2532" will|strong = "G2532"
 let|strong = "G1554" out|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G1722"
 vineyard|strong = "H3754" unto|strong = "G3004" other|strong = "G1438"
 husbandmen|strong = "G1092", who|strong = "G3588" shall|strong = "G2532"
 render|strong = "H7725" him|strong = "G3588" the|strong = "G1722"
 fruits|strong = "G2590" in|strong = "G1722" their|strong = "G1438"
 seasons|strong = "G2540". ⁴² Jesus|strong = "G2424" saith|strong = "G3004"
 unto|strong = "G3004" them|strong = "G3588", Did|strong = "G2532"
 ye|strong = "G3739" never|strong = "G3763" read|strong = "H7121"
 in|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G1722" scriptures|strong = "G1124",

T he|strong = "G1722" stone|strong = "G3037"
 which|strong = "G3739" the|strong = "G1722"
 builders|strong = "G3618" rejected|strong = "H3988",

T he|strong = "G1722" same|strong = "G3778"
 was|strong = "G1510" made|strong = "G1096" the|strong = "G1722"
 head|strong = "G2776" of|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G1722"
 corner|strong = "G1137";

T

his|strong = "G3778" was|strong = "G1510" from|strong = "G3844"
 the|strong = "G1722" Lord|strong = "G2962",

A nd|strong = "G2532" it|strong = "G2532" is|strong = "G1510"
 marvellous|strong = "G2298" in|strong = "G1722"
 our|strong = "G2424" eyes|strong = "G3788"? ⁴³
 Therefore|strong = "G1223" say|strong = "G3004" I|strong = "G2532"
 unto|strong = "G3004" you|strong = "G5210", The|strong = "G2532"
 kingdom|strong = "H4467" of|strong = "G1223" God|strong = "G2316"
 shall|strong = "G2532" be|strong = "G2532" taken|strong = "H3947"
 away|strong = "H5493" from|strong = "G2532" you|strong = "G5210",
 and|strong = "G2532" shall|strong = "G2532" be|strong = "G2532"
 given|strong = "G1325" to|strong = "G2532" a|strong = "G2532"
 nation|strong = "G1484" bringing|strong = "G4160" forth|strong = "G4160"
 the|strong = "G2532" fruits|strong = "G2590" thereof|strong = "H0753". ⁴⁴
 And|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" that|strong = "G2532"

falleth|strong = "H5307" on|strong = "G1909" this|strong = "G2532" stone|strong = "G3037" shall|strong = "G2532" be|strong = "G2532" broken|strong = "H7665" to|strong = "G2532" pieces|strong = "H5409": but|strong = "G1161" on|strong = "G1909" whomsoever|strong = "H4479" it|strong = "G2532" shall|strong = "G2532" fall|strong = "H5307", it|strong = "G2532" will|strong = "G2532" scatter|strong = "G3039" him|strong = "G2532" as|strong = "G1161" dust|strong = "G3039". ⁴⁵
 And|strong = "G2532" when|strong = "G1161" the|strong = "G2532" chief|strong = "G2532" priests|strong = "H3548" and|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G2532" Pharisees|strong = "G5330" heard|strong = "G1097" his|strong = "G4012" parables|strong = "G3850", they|strong = "G2532" perceived|strong = "G1097" that|strong = "G3754" he|strong = "G2532" spake|strong = "G3004" of|strong = "G4012" them|strong = "G3588". ⁴⁶
 And|strong = "G2532" when|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G2532" sought|strong = "G2212" to|strong = "G1519" lay|strong = "H7901" hold|strong = "G2902" on|strong = "G1519" him|strong = "G3588", they|strong = "G2532" feared|strong = "G5399" the|strong = "G2532" multitudes|strong = "G3793", because|strong = "G1893" they|strong = "G2532" took|strong = "G2902" him|strong = "G3588" for|strong = "G1519" a|strong = "G2192" prophet|strong = "G4396".

22And|strong = "G2532" Jesus|strong = "G2424" answered|strong = "G3004" and|strong = "G2532" spake|strong = "G3004" again|strong = "G3825" in|strong = "G1722" parables|strong = "G3850" unto|strong = "G3004" them|strong = "G3588", saying|strong = "G3004", ² The|strong = "G3588" kingdom|strong = "H4467" of|strong = "G5207" heaven|strong = "G3772" is|strong = "G3588" likened|strong = "G3666" unto|strong = "G4160" a|strong = "G4160" certain|strong = "H0259" king|strong = "G3588", who|strong = "G3588" made|strong = "G4160" a|strong = "G4160" marriage|strong = "G1062" feast|strong = "G1062" for|strong = "G4160" his|strong = "G4160" son|strong = "G5207", ³ and|strong = "G2532" sent|strong = "G2532" forth|strong = "G1519" his|strong = "G1519" servants|strong = "G1401" to|strong = "G1519" call|strong = "G2564" them|strong = "G3588" that|strong = "G3588" were|strong = "G3588" bidden|strong = "G2564" to|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G2532" marriage|strong = "G1062" feast|strong = "G1062": and|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G2532" would|strong = "G2309" not|strong = "G3756" come|strong = "G2064". ⁴
 Again|strong = "G3825" he|strong = "G2532" sent|strong = "G2532" forth|strong = "G1519" other|strong = "G3825" servants|strong = "G1401", saying|strong = "G3004", Tell|strong = "G3004" them|strong = "G3588" that|strong = "G3588" are|strong = "G3588" bidden|strong = "G2564", Behold|strong = "G2400", I|strong = "G1473" have|strong = "G2532" made|strong = "G2090" ready|strong = "G2092" my|strong = "G3708" dinner|strong = "H0737"; my|strong = "G3708" oxen|strong = "G5022"

and|strong="G2532" my|strong="G3708" fatlings|strong="G4619"
are|strong="G3588" killed|strong="G2380", and|strong="G2532"
all|strong="G3956" things|strong="G3956" are|strong="G3588"
ready|strong="G2092": come|strong="G1205" to|strong="G1519"
the|strong="G2532" marriage|strong="G1062" feast|strong="G1062". ⁵
But|strong="G1161" they|strong="G1161" made|strong="G1161"
light|strong="H0216" of|strong="G1909" it|strong="G1161",
and|strong="G1161" went|strong="G3588" their|strong="G1519"
ways|strong="H1870", one|strong="G3739" to|strong="G1519"
his|strong="G1519" own|strong="G2398" farm|strong="H2506",
another|strong="G3739" to|strong="G1519" his|strong="G1519"
merchandise|strong="G1711"; ⁶ and|strong="G2532"
the|strong="G2532" rest|strong="G3062" laid|strong="G2532"
hold|strong="G2902" on|strong="G2902" his|strong="G2532"
servants|strong="G1401", and|strong="G2532" treated|strong="H3190"
them|strong="G3588" shamefully|strong="H0954", and|strong="G2532"
killed|strong="H2026" them|strong="G3588". ⁷ But|strong="G1161"
the|strong="G2532" king|strong="G3588" was|strong="G3588"
wroth|strong="G3710"; and|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532"
sent|strong="G3992" his|strong="G2532" armies|strong="G4753",
and|strong="G2532" destroyed|strong="H4229" those|strong="G3588"
murderers|strong="G5406", and|strong="G2532" burned|strong="H8313"
their|strong="G2532" city|strong="G4172". ⁸ Then|strong="G5119"
saith|strong="G3004" he|strong="G1161" to|strong="G3004"
his|strong="G2564" servants|strong="G1401", The|strong="G1161"
wedding|strong="G1062" is|strong="G1510" ready|strong="G2092",
but|strong="G1161" they|strong="G1161" that|strong="G3588"
were|strong="G1510" bidden|strong="G2564" were|strong="G1510"
not|strong="G3756" worthy|strong="H4941". ⁹ Go|strong="G4198"
ye|strong="G2532" therefore|strong="G3767" unto|strong="G1519"
the|strong="G2532" partings of|strong="G2532" the|strong="G2532"
highways|strong="G3598", and|strong="G2532" as|strong="G3745"
many|strong="G3745" as|strong="G3745" ye|strong="G2532"
shall|strong="G2532" find|strong="G2147", bid|strong="G2564"
to|strong="G1519" the|strong="G2532" marriage|strong="G1062"
feast|strong="G1062". ¹⁰ And|strong="G2532" those|strong="G3588"
servants|strong="G1401" went|strong="G1831" out|strong="G1831"
into|strong="G1519" the|strong="G2532" highways|strong="G3598",
and|strong="G2532" gathered|strong="G4863" together|strong="G4863"
all|strong="G3956" as|strong="G3745" many|strong="G3745"
as|strong="G3745" they|strong="G2532" found|strong="G2147",
both|strong="G2532" bad|strong="G4190" and|strong="G2532"
good|strong="G3956": and|strong="G2532" the|strong="G2532"
wedding|strong="G1062" was|strong="G3588" filled|strong="G4130"
with|strong="G2532" guests|strong="H7121". ¹¹ But|strong="G1161"
when|strong="G1161" the|strong="G1161" king|strong="G3588"

came|strong = "G1525" in|strong = "G1525" to|strong = "G3756"
 behold|strong = "G3708" the|strong = "G1161" guests|strong = "H7121",
 he|strong = "G1161" saw|strong = "G3708" there|strong = "G1563"
 a|strong = "G3708" man|strong = "G3756" who|strong = "G3588"
 had|strong = "G3588" not|strong = "G3756" on|strong = "G1746"
 a|strong = "G3708" wedding-garment: ¹² and|strong = "G2532"
 he|strong = "G2532" saith|strong = "G3004" unto|strong = "G3004"
 him|strong = "G3588", Friend|strong = "G2083", how|strong = "G4459"
 camest|strong = "H0935" thou|strong = "G3004" in|strong = "G1525"
 hither|strong = "G5602" not|strong = "G3361" having|strong = "G2192"
 a|strong = "G2192" wedding-garment? And|strong = "G2532"
 he|strong = "G2532" was|strong = "G3588" speechless|strong = "G5392". ¹³
 Then|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G2532" king|strong = "G3588"
 said|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G2532"
 servants|strong = "G1249", Bind|strong = "G1210" him|strong = "G3588"
 hand|strong = "G5495" and|strong = "G2532" foot|strong = "G4228",
 and|strong = "G2532" cast|strong = "G1544" him|strong = "G3588"
 out|strong = "G1544" into|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G2532"
 outer|strong = "G1857" darkness|strong = "G4655"; there|strong = "G1563"
 shall|strong = "G2532" be|strong = "G1510" the|strong = "G2532"
 weeping|strong = "G2805" and|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G2532"
 gnashing|strong = "G1030" of|strong = "G2532" teeth|strong = "G3599". ¹⁴
 For|strong = "G1063" many|strong = "G4183" are|strong = "G1510"
 called|strong = "G2822", but|strong = "G1161" few|strong = "G3641"
 chosen|strong = "G1588".

15Then|strong = "G5119" went|strong = "G4198"
 the|strong = "G1722" Pharisees|strong = "G5330",
 and|strong = "G4198" took|strong = "G2983"
 counsel|strong = "G4824" how|strong = "G3704" they|strong = "G3588"
 might|strong = "H1369" ensnare|strong = "H6983" him|strong = "G3588"
 in|strong = "G1722" w his|strong = "G1722" w* talk|strong = "G3056". ¹⁶
 And|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G2532" send|strong = "H7971"
 to|strong = "G1519" him|strong = "G3588" their|strong = "G2532"
 disciples|strong = "G3101", with|strong = "G3326" the|strong = "G1722"
 Herodians|strong = "G2265", saying|strong = "G3004",
 Teacher|strong = "G1320", we|strong = "G3754" know|strong = "G1492"
 that|strong = "G3754" thou|strong = "G4771" art|strong = "G4771"
 true|strong = "G3588", and|strong = "G2532" teachest|strong = "G1321"
 the|strong = "G1722" way|strong = "G3598" of|strong = "G4012"
 God|strong = "G2316" in|strong = "G1722" truth|strong = "H0571",
 and|strong = "G2532" carest|strong = "G3199" not|strong = "G3756"
 for|strong = "G1063" any|strong = "G3762" one|strong = "G3762":
 for|strong = "G1063" thou|strong = "G4771" regardest|strong = "H0995"
 not|strong = "G3756" the|strong = "G1722" person|strong = "G4383"

of|strong = "G4012" men|strong = "G3588". ¹⁷ Tell|strong = "G3004" us|strong = "G1325" therefore|strong = "G3767", What|strong = "G5101" thinkest|strong = "G1380" thou|strong = "G4771"? Is|strong = "G5101" it|strong = "G5101" lawful|strong = "G1832" to|strong = "G3004" give|strong = "G1325" tribute|strong = "G2778" unto|strong = "G3004" Cæsar|strong = "G2541", or|strong = "G2228" not|strong = "G3756"? ¹⁸ But|strong = "G1161" Jesus|strong = "G2424" perceived|strong = "G1097" their|strong = "G3588" wickedness|strong = "G4189", and|strong = "G1161" said|strong = "G3004", Why|strong = "G5101" make|strong = "H6213" ye|strong = "G3588" trial|strong = "H4941" of|strong = "G2424" me|strong = "G1473", ye|strong = "G3588" hypocrites|strong = "G5273"? ¹⁹ Show|strong = "G1925" me|strong = "G1473" the|strong = "G1161" tribute|strong = "G2778" money|strong = "G3546". And|strong = "G1161" they|strong = "G1161" brought|strong = "G4374" unto|strong = "G4374" him|strong = "G3588" a|strong = "G1161" denarius|strong = "G1220". ²⁰ And|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" saith|strong = "G3004" unto|strong = "G3004" them|strong = "G3588", Whose|strong = "G5101" is|strong = "G3588" this|strong = "G3778" image|strong = "G1504" and|strong = "G2532" superscription|strong = "G1923"? ²¹ They|strong = "G2532" say|strong = "G3004" unto|strong = "G3004" him|strong = "G3588", Cæsar's|strong = "G2541". Then|strong = "G3767" saith|strong = "G3004" he|strong = "G2532" unto|strong = "G3004" them|strong = "G3588", Render|strong = "H7725" therefore|strong = "G3767" unto|strong = "G3004" Cæsar|strong = "G2541" the|strong = "G2532" things|strong = "G3588" that|strong = "G3588" are|strong = "G3588" Cæsar's|strong = "G2541"; and|strong = "G2532" unto|strong = "G3004" God|strong = "G2316" the|strong = "G2532" things|strong = "G3588" that|strong = "G3588" are|strong = "G3588" God's|strong = "G2316". ²² And|strong = "G2532" when|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G2532" heard|strong = "H8085" it|strong = "G2532", they|strong = "G2532" marvelled|strong = "G2296", and|strong = "G2532" left|strong = "H7604" him|strong = "G2532", and|strong = "G2532" went|strong = "G2532" away|strong = "H5493".

23On|strong = "G1722" that|strong = "G3588" day|strong = "G2250" there|strong = "G2532" came|strong = "G4334" to|strong = "G2532" him|strong = "G3588" Sadducees|strong = "G4523", they|strong = "G2532" that|strong = "G3588" say|strong = "G3004" that|strong = "G3588" there|strong = "G2532" is|strong = "G1510" no|strong = "G3361" resurrection: and|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G2532" asked|strong = "G1905" him|strong = "G3588", ²⁴ saying|strong = "G3004", Teacher|strong = "G1320", Moses|strong = "G3475" said|strong = "G3004", If|strong = "G1437" a|strong = "G2192" man|strong = "G5100" die|strong = "H4191", having|strong = "G2192" no|strong = "G3361" children|strong = "G5043", his|strong = "G2192"

brother|strong="H0251" shall|strong="G2532" marry|strong="G1918"
 his|strong="G2192" wife|strong="G1135", and|strong="G2532"
 raise|strong="G2532" up|strong="G3361" seed|strong="G4690"
 unto|strong="G3004" his|strong="G2192" brother|strong="H0251". ²⁵
 Now|strong="G1161" there|strong="G2532" were|strong="G1510"
 with|strong="G3844" us|strong="G2249" seven|strong="G2033"
 brethren|strong="G3588": and|strong="G2532" the|strong="G2532"
 first|strong="G4413" married|strong="G1060" and|strong="G2532"
 deceased|strong="G5053", and|strong="G2532" having|strong="G2192"
 no|strong="G3361" seed|strong="G4690" left|strong="H7604"
 his|strong="G2192" wife|strong="G1135" unto|strong="G1161"
 his|strong="G2192" brother|strong="H0251"; ²⁶ in|strong="G2532"
 like|strong="G3668" manner|strong="G3668" the|strong="G2532"
 second|strong="G1208" also|strong="G2532", and|strong="G2532"
 the|strong="G2532" third|strong="G5154", unto|strong="G2193"
 the|strong="G2532" seventh|strong="G2033". ²⁷ And|strong="G1161"
 after|strong="G1161" them|strong="G3588" all|strong="G3956",
 the|strong="G3956" woman|strong="G1135" died|strong="G3588". ²⁸
 In|strong="G1722" the|strong="G1722" resurrection
 therefore|strong="G3767" whose|strong="G5101" wife|strong="G1135"
 shall|strong="G5101" she|strong="G1063" be|strong="G1510"
 of|strong="G1722" the|strong="G1722" seven|strong="G2033"?
 for|strong="G1063" they|strong="G3588" all|strong="G3956"
 had|strong="G2192" her|strong="G1438". ²⁹ But|strong="G1161"
 Jesus|strong="G2424" answered|strong="G3004" and|strong="G1161"
 said|strong="G3004" unto|strong="G3004" them|strong="G3588",
 Ye|strong="G1492" do|strong="G1492" err|strong="G4105",
 not|strong="G3361" knowing|strong="G1492" the|strong="G1161"
 scriptures|strong="G1124", nor|strong="G3366" the|strong="G1161"
 power|strong="G1411" of|strong="G2316" God|strong="G2316". ³⁰
 For|strong="G1063" in|strong="G1722" the|strong="G1722" resurrection
 they|strong="G3588" neither|strong="G3777" marry|strong="G1060",
 nor|strong="G3777" are|strong="G1510" given|strong="G1061"
 in|strong="G1722" marriage|strong="G1061", but|strong="G1063"
 are|strong="G1510" as|strong="G5613" angels|strong="H4397"
 in|strong="G1722" heaven|strong="G3772". ³¹ But|strong="G1161"
 as|strong="G1161" touching|strong="G4012" the|strong="G1161"
 resurrection of|strong="G4012" the|strong="G1161"
 dead|strong="G3498", have|strong="G5210" ye|strong="G5210"
 not|strong="G3756" read|strong="H7121" that|strong="G3588"
 which|strong="G3588" was|strong="G3588" spoken|strong="G3004"
 unto|strong="G3004" you|strong="G5210" by|strong="G5259"
 God|strong="G2316", saying|strong="G3004", ³² I|strong="G1473"
 am|strong="G1510" the|strong="G2532" God|strong="G2316"
 of|strong="G2316" Abraham|strong="H0085", and|strong="G2532"
 the|strong="G2532" God|strong="G2316" of|strong="G2316"

Isaac|strong="G2464", and|strong="G2532" the|strong="G2532"
 God|strong="G2316" of|strong="G2316" Jacob|strong="G2384"?
 God|strong="G2316" is|strong="G1510" not|strong="G3756" w
 the|strong="G2532" w* w God|strong="G2316" w* of|strong="G2316"
 the|strong="G2532" dead|strong="G3498", but|strong="G2532"
 of|strong="G2316" the|strong="G2532" living|strong="G2198". ³³
 And|strong="G2532" when|strong="G2532" the|strong="G2532"
 multitudes|strong="G3793" heard|strong="H8085" it|strong="G2532",
 they|strong="G2532" were|strong="G3588" astonished|strong="G1605"
 at|strong="G1909" his|strong="G1909" teaching|strong="G1322".

34But|strong="G1161" the|strong="G1161"
 Pharisees|strong="G5330", when|strong="G1161"
 they|strong="G1161" heard|strong="H8085"
 that|strong="G3754" he|strong="G1161" had|strong="G3588"
 put|strong="G5392" the|strong="G1161" Sadducees|strong="G4523"
 to|strong="G1909" silence|strong="G5392", gathered|strong="G4863"
 themselves|strong="G4863" together|strong="G4863". ³⁵
 And|strong="G2532" one|strong="G1520" of|strong="G1537"
 them|strong="G1905", a|strong="G2532" lawyer|strong="G3544",
 asked|strong="G1905" him|strong="G1905" a|strong="G2532"
 question|strong="G1905", trying|strong="G3985" him|strong="G1905":
³⁶ Teacher|strong="G1320", which|strong="G3588" is|strong="G3588"
 the|strong="G1722" great|strong="G3173"
 commandment|strong="G1785" in|strong="G1722" the|strong="G1722"
 law|strong="G3551"? ³⁷ And|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532"
 said|strong="G5346" unto|strong="G1722" him|strong="G3588",
 Thou|strong="G4771" shalt|strong="G2532" love|strong="H0157"
 the|strong="G1722" Lord|strong="G2962" thy|strong="G3588"
 God|strong="G2316" with|strong="G1722" all|strong="G3650"
 thy|strong="G3588" heart|strong="G2588", and|strong="G2532"
 with|strong="G1722" all|strong="G3650" thy|strong="G3588"
 soul|strong="G5590", and|strong="G2532" with|strong="G1722"
 all|strong="G3650" thy|strong="G3588" mind|strong="G1271". ³⁸
 This|strong="G3778" is|strong="G1510" the|strong="G2532"
 great|strong="G3173" and|strong="G2532" first|strong="G4413"
 commandment|strong="G1785". ³⁹ And|strong="G1161"
 a|strong="G5613" second|strong="G1208" like|strong="G5613" w
 unto|strong="G3664" w* w it|strong="G1161" w* is|strong="G3588"
 this|strong="G3588", Thou|strong="G4771" shalt|strong="G4771"
 love|strong="H0157" thy|strong="G3588" neighbor|strong="G4139"
 as|strong="G5613" thyself|strong="G4572". ⁴⁰ On|strong="G1722"
 these|strong="G3778" two|strong="G1417"
 commandments|strong="G1785" the|strong="G1722"
 whole|strong="G3650" law|strong="G3551" hangeth|strong="G2910",

and|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G1722" prophets|strong = "G4396".

41Now|strong = "G1161" while|strong = "G1161"
 the|strong = "G1161" Pharisees|strong = "G5330"
 were|strong = "G3588" gathered|strong = "G4863"
 together|strong = "G4863", Jesus|strong = "G2424" asked|strong = "G1905"
 them|strong = "G3588" a|strong = "G1161" question|strong = "G1905", ⁴²
 saying|strong = "G3004", What|strong = "G5101" think|strong = "G1380"
 ye|strong = "G5210" of|strong = "G5207" the|strong = "G3588"
 Christ|strong = "G5547"? whose|strong = "G5101" son|strong = "G5207"
 is|strong = "G1510" he|strong = "G3588"? They|strong = "G3588"
 say|strong = "G3004" unto|strong = "G3004" him|strong = "G3588", w
 The|strong = "G3588" w* w son|strong = "G5207" w* of|strong = "G5207"
 David|strong = "G1138". ⁴³ He|strong = "G3004" saith|strong = "G3004"
 unto|strong = "G3004" them|strong = "G1722", How|strong = "G4459"
 then|strong = "G3767" doth|strong = "G3767" David|strong = "G1138"
 in|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G1722" Spirit|strong = "G4151"
 call|strong = "G2564" him|strong = "G2564" Lord|strong = "G2962",
 saying|strong = "G3004",

44The|strong = "G1537"
 Lord|strong = "G2962" said|strong = "G3004"
 unto|strong = "G3004" my|strong = "G5087" Lord|strong = "G2962",

S it|strong = "G2521"
 thou|strong = "G4771" on|strong = "G1537" my|strong = "G5087"
 right|strong = "G1188" hand|strong = "G1188",

T ill|strong = "G2193" I|strong = "G1473" put|strong = "G5087"
 thine|strong = "H5186" enemies|strong = "G2190"
 underneath|strong = "G5270" thy|strong = "G3588"
 feet|strong = "G4228"? ⁴⁵ If|strong = "G1487" David|strong = "G1138"
 then|strong = "G3767" calleth|strong = "G2564" him|strong = "G2564"
 Lord|strong = "G2962", how|strong = "G4459" is|strong = "G1510"
 he|strong = "G1487" his|strong = "G2564" son|strong = "G5207"? ⁴⁶
 And|strong = "G2532" no|strong = "G3762" one|strong = "G5100"
 was|strong = "G3588" able|strong = "G1410" to|strong = "G2532"
 answer|strong = "G3056" him|strong = "G3588" a|strong = "G2532"
 word|strong = "G3056", neither|strong = "G3761" durst|strong = "G5111"
 any|strong = "G5100" man|strong = "G5100" from|strong = "G2532"
 that|strong = "G3588" day|strong = "G2250" forth|strong = "H3318"
 ask|strong = "G1905" him|strong = "G3588" any|strong = "G5100"
 more|strong = "G3765" questions|strong = "G1905".

23Then **spake** **Jesus** **to** **the** **multitudes** **and** **to** **his** **disciples**, ² **saying**, **The** **scribes** **and** **the** **Pharisees** **sit** **on** **Moses'** **seat**: ³ **all** **things** **therefore** **they** **bid** **you**, **w** **these** **do** **and** **observe**: **but** **do** **not** **ye** **after** **their** **works**; **for** **they** **say**, **and** **do** **not** **ye**. ⁴ **Yea**, **they** **bind** **heavy** **burdens** **to** **be** **borne**, **and** **lay** **on** **men's** **shoulders**; **but** **they** **themselves** **will** **not** **move** **them** **with** **their** **finger**. ⁵ **But** **all** **their** **works** **do** **to** **be** **seen** **of** **men**: **for** **they** **make** **broad** **phylacteries**, **and** **enlarge** **the** **borders** **w** **of** **w** **garments**, ⁶ **and** **love** **the** **chief** **place** **at** **feasts**, **and** **the** **chief** **seats** **in** **the** **synagogues**, ⁷ **and** **the** **salutations** **in** **the** **marketplaces**, **and** **to** **be** **called** **of** **men**, **Rabbi**. ⁸ **But** **be** **not** **ye** **called** **Rabbi**: **for** **one** **is** **your** **teacher**,

and|strong="G1161" all|strong="G3956" ye|strong="G5210"
 are|strong="G1510" brethren|strong="G3588". ⁹ And|strong="G2532"
 call|strong="G2564" no|strong="G3361" man|strong="G1520"
 your|strong="G2532" father|strong="G3962" on|strong="G1909"
 the|strong="G2532" earth|strong="G1093": for|strong="G1063"
 one|strong="G1520" is|strong="G1510" your|strong="G2532"
 Father|strong="G3962", w even|strong="G2532" w* he|strong="G2532"
 who|strong="G3588" is|strong="G1510" in|strong="G1909"
 heaven|strong="G3770". ¹⁰ Neither|strong="G3366" be|strong="G1510"
 ye|strong="G5210" called|strong="G2564" masters|strong="G2519":
 for|strong="G3754" one|strong="G1520" is|strong="G1510"
 your|strong="G3366" master|strong="G2519", w even|strong="G3366" w*
 the|strong="G3588" Christ|strong="G5547". ¹¹ But|strong="G1161"
 he|strong="G1161" that|strong="G3588" is|strong="G1510"
 greatest|strong="G3173" among|strong="G3588" you|strong="G5210"
 shall|strong="G3588" be|strong="G1510" your|strong="G3588"
 servant|strong="G1249". ¹² And|strong="G2532"
 whosoever|strong="G3748" shall|strong="G2532" exalt|strong="G5312"
 himself|strong="G1438" shall|strong="G2532" be|strong="G2532"
 humbled|strong="G5013"; and|strong="G2532"
 whosoever|strong="G3748" shall|strong="G2532"
 humble|strong="G5013" himself|strong="G1438" shall|strong="G2532"
 be|strong="G2532" exalted|strong="G5312".

13But|strong="G1161" woe|strong="G3759"
 unto|strong="G3756" you|strong="G5210",
 scribes|strong="G1122" and|strong="G2532"
 Pharisees|strong="G5330", hypocrites|strong="G5273"!
 because|strong="G3754" ye|strong="G5210" shut|strong="G2808"
 the|strong="G2532" kingdom|strong="H4467" of|strong="G2532"
 heaven|strong="G3772" against|strong="G1715" men|strong="G3588":
 for|strong="G1063" ye|strong="G5210" enter|strong="G1525"
 not|strong="G3756" in|strong="G1525" yourselves|strong="G4771",
 neither|strong="G3761" suffer|strong="G2532" ye|strong="G5210"
 them|strong="G3588" that|strong="G3754" are|strong="G3588"
 entering|strong="G1525" in|strong="G1525" to|strong="G2532"
 enter|strong="G1525". ¹⁴ ³

15Woe|strong="G3759" unto|strong="G1096"
 you|strong="G5210", scribes|strong="G1122"
 and|strong="G2532" Pharisees|strong="G5330",
 hypocrites|strong="G5273"! for|strong="G3754" ye|strong="G5210"

³ + 23:14 Some authorities insert here, or after v. 12, v. 14 Woe unto you scribes and Pharisees, hypocrites! for you devour widows' houses, even while for a pretence ye make long prayers: therefore ye shall receive greater condemnation. See Mrk 12:40; Luk 20:47.

compass|strong = "H5437" sea|strong = "G2281" and|strong = "G2532"
 land|strong = "G3584" to|strong = "G2532" make|strong = "G4160"
 one|strong = "G1520" proselyte|strong = "G4339"; and|strong = "G2532"
 when|strong = "G3752" he|strong = "G2532" is|strong = "G3588"
 become|strong = "G1096" so|strong = "G2532", ye|strong = "G5210"
 make|strong = "G4160" him|strong = "G3588" twofold|strong = "H4932"
 more|strong = "G2532" a|strong = "G1096" son|strong = "G5207"
 of|strong = "G5207" hell|strong = "G1067" than|strong = "G2532"
 yourselves|strong = "G4771".

16 Woe|strong = "G3759" unto|strong = "G3004"
 you|strong = "G5210", ye|strong = "G5210" blind|strong = "G5185"
 guides|strong = "G3595", that|strong = "G3739"
 say|strong = "G3004", Whosoever|strong = "G3739" shall|strong = "G3739"
 swear|strong = "G3660" by|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G1722"
 temple|strong = "G3485", it|strong = "G1161" is|strong = "G1510"
 nothing|strong = "G3762"; but|strong = "G1161" whosoever|strong = "G3739"
 shall|strong = "G3739" swear|strong = "G3660" by|strong = "G1722"
 the|strong = "G1722" gold|strong = "G5557" of|strong = "G1722"
 the|strong = "G1722" temple|strong = "G3485", he|strong = "G1161"
 is|strong = "G1510" a|strong = "G1722" debtor|strong = "H2326". ¹⁷
 Ye|strong = "G1063" fools|strong = "G3474" and|strong = "G2532"
 blind|strong = "G5185": for|strong = "G1063" which|strong = "G3588"
 is|strong = "G1510" greater|strong = "G3173", the|strong = "G2532"
 gold|strong = "G5557", or|strong = "G2228" the|strong = "G2532"
 temple|strong = "G3485" that|strong = "G3588" hath|strong = "G2532"
 sanctified|strong = "H6942" the|strong = "G2532" gold|strong = "G5557"? ¹⁸
 And|strong = "G2532", Whosoever|strong = "G3739" shall|strong = "G2532"
 swear|strong = "G3660" by|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G1722"
 altar|strong = "G2379", it|strong = "G2532" is|strong = "G1510"
 nothing|strong = "G3762"; but|strong = "G1161" whosoever|strong = "G3739"
 shall|strong = "G2532" swear|strong = "G3660" by|strong = "G1722"
 the|strong = "G1722" gift|strong = "G1435" that|strong = "G3739"
 is|strong = "G1510" upon|strong = "G1722" it|strong = "G2532",
 he|strong = "G2532" is|strong = "G1510" a|strong = "G2532"
 debtor|strong = "H2326". ¹⁹ Ye|strong = "G1063" blind|strong = "G5185":
 for|strong = "G1063" which|strong = "G3588" is|strong = "G3588"
 greater|strong = "G3173", the|strong = "G3588" gift|strong = "G1435",
 or|strong = "G2228" the|strong = "G3588" altar|strong = "G2379"
 that|strong = "G3588" sanctifieth the|strong = "G3588" gift|strong = "G1435"?
²⁰ He|strong = "G2532" therefore|strong = "G3767" that|strong = "G3588"
 sweareth|strong = "G3660" by|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G1722"
 altar|strong = "G2379", sweareth|strong = "G3660" by|strong = "G1722"
 it|strong = "G2532", and|strong = "G2532" by|strong = "G1722"
 all|strong = "G3956" things|strong = "G3956" thereon|strong = "G1883". ²¹

And he that swaereth by the temple, and he that sweareth by it, and he that sweareth by him that dwelleth therein. ²² And he that sweareth by the heaven, and he that sweareth by the throne of God, and he that sweareth by him that sitteth thereon.

²³ Woe unto you, scribes and Pharisees, hypocrites! for ye tithe mint and anise and cummin, and have left undone the weightier matters of justice, and mercy, and faith: but these ye ought to have done, and not to have left the other undone. ²⁴ Ye blind strain out a gnat, and swallow the camel!

²⁵ Woe unto you, scribes and Pharisees, hypocrites! for ye cleanse the outside of the cup, and of the platter, but within they are full from extortion and excess. ²⁶ Thou blind

Pharisee|strong="G5330", cleanse|strong="G2511" first|strong="G4413"
 the|strong="G2532" inside|strong="G1787" of|strong="G2532"
 the|strong="G2532" cup|strong="G4221" and|strong="G2532"
 of|strong="G2532" the|strong="G2532" platter|strong="G3953",
 that|strong="G2443" the|strong="G2532" outside|strong="G1622"
 thereof|strong="H0753" may|strong="G2532" become|strong="G1096"
 clean|strong="G2513" also|strong="G2532".

27Woe|strong="G3759" unto|strong="G1161"
 you|strong="G5210", scribes|strong="G1122"
 and|strong="G2532" Pharisees|strong="G5330",
 hypocrites|strong="G5273"! for|strong="G3754" ye|strong="G5210"
 are|strong="G3956" like|strong="G3945" unto|strong="G1161"
 whited|strong="G2867" sepulchres|strong="G5028",
 which|strong="G3748" outwardly|strong="G1855"
 appear|strong="G5316" beautiful|strong="G5611", but|strong="G1161"
 inwardly|strong="G2081" are|strong="G3956" full|strong="G1073"
 of|strong="G2532" dead|strong="G3498" men's|strong="G3498"
 bones|strong="G3747", and|strong="G2532" of|strong="G2532"
 all|strong="G3956" uncleanness|strong="H2932". ²⁸
 Even|strong="G2532" so|strong="G3779" ye|strong="G5210"
 also|strong="G2532" outwardly|strong="G1855" appear|strong="G5316"
 righteous|strong="G1342" unto|strong="G1161" men|strong="G1342",
 but|strong="G1161" inwardly|strong="G2081" ye|strong="G5210"
 are|strong="G1510" full|strong="G3324" of|strong="G2532"
 hypocrisy|strong="G5272" and|strong="G2532" iniquity|strong="H5771".

29Woe|strong="G3759" unto|strong="G2532"
 you|strong="G5210", scribes|strong="G1122"
 and|strong="G2532" Pharisees|strong="G5330",
 hypocrites|strong="G5273"! for|strong="G3754" ye|strong="G5210"
 build|strong="G3618" the|strong="G2532" sepulchres|strong="G5028"
 of|strong="G2532" the|strong="G2532" prophets|strong="G4396",
 and|strong="G2532" garnish|strong="G2885" the|strong="G2532"
 tombs|strong="G3419" of|strong="G2532" the|strong="G2532"
 righteous|strong="G1342", ³⁰ and|strong="G2532" say|strong="G3004",
 If|strong="G1487" we|strong="G2249" had|strong="G2532"
 been|strong="G1510" in|strong="G1722" the|strong="G1722"
 days|strong="G2250" of|strong="G2250" our|strong="G2532"
 fathers|strong="G3962", we|strong="G2249" should|strong="G3588"
 not|strong="G3756" have|strong="G2532" been|strong="G1510"
 partakers|strong="G2844" with|strong="G1722" them|strong="G3588"
 in|strong="G1722" the|strong="G1722" blood|strong="H1818"
 of|strong="G2250" the|strong="G1722" prophets|strong="G4396". ³¹

Wherefore|strong = "G5620" ye|strong = "G3754" witness|strong = "G3140" to|strong = "G1438" yourselves|strong = "G1438", that|strong = "G3754" ye|strong = "G3754" are|strong = "G1510" sons|strong = "G5207" of|strong = "G5207" them|strong = "G3588" that|strong = "G3754" slew|strong = "H2026" the|strong = "G3588" prophets|strong = "G4396". ³²
 Fill|strong = "G4137" ye|strong = "G5210" up|strong = "G2532" then|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G2532" measure|strong = "G3358" of|strong = "G2532" your|strong = "G2532" fathers|strong = "G3962". ³³
 Ye|strong = "G3588" serpents|strong = "G3789", ye|strong = "G3588" offspring|strong = "G1081" of|strong = "G3588" vipers|strong = "G2191", how|strong = "G4459" shall|strong = "G3588" ye|strong = "G3588" escape|strong = "G5343" the|strong = "G3588" judgment|strong = "G2920" of|strong = "G3588" hell|strong = "G1067"? ³⁴ Therefore|strong = "G1223", behold|strong = "G2400", I|strong = "G1473" send|strong = "H7971" unto|strong = "G4314" you|strong = "G5210" prophets|strong = "G4396", and|strong = "G2532" wise|strong = "G4680" men|strong = "G3778", and|strong = "G2532" scribes|strong = "G1122": some|strong = "G3588" of|strong = "G1537" them|strong = "G3588" shall|strong = "G2532" ye|strong = "G5210" kill|strong = "H2026" and|strong = "G2532" crucify|strong = "G4717"; and|strong = "G2532" some|strong = "G3588" of|strong = "G1537" them|strong = "G3588" shall|strong = "G2532" ye|strong = "G5210" scourge|strong = "G3146" in|strong = "G1722" your|strong = "G1223" synagogues|strong = "G4864", and|strong = "G2532" persecute|strong = "G1377" from|strong = "G1537" city|strong = "G4172" to|strong = "G1519" city|strong = "G4172": ³⁵ that|strong = "G3739" upon|strong = "G1909" you|strong = "G5210" may|strong = "G2532" come|strong = "G2064" all|strong = "G3956" the|strong = "G2532" righteous|strong = "G1342" blood|strong = "H1818" shed|strong = "G1632" on|strong = "G1909" the|strong = "G2532" earth|strong = "G1093", from|strong = "G2064" the|strong = "G2532" blood|strong = "H1818" of|strong = "G5207" Abel|strong = "H1893" the|strong = "G2532" righteous|strong = "G1342" unto|strong = "G1909" the|strong = "G2532" blood|strong = "H1818" of|strong = "G5207" Zachariah|strong = "H2148" son|strong = "G5207" of|strong = "G5207" Barachiah, whom|strong = "G3739" ye|strong = "G5210" slew|strong = "H2026" between|strong = "G3342" the|strong = "G2532" sanctuary|strong = "G3485" and|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G2532" altar|strong = "G2379". ³⁶
 Verily|strong = "H0061" I|strong = "G3778" say|strong = "G3004" unto|strong = "G3004" you|strong = "G5210", All|strong = "G3956" these|strong = "G3778" things|strong = "G3956" shall|strong = "G3778" come|strong = "G2240" upon|strong = "G1909" this|strong = "G3778" generation|strong = "G1074".

370|strong = "H3069" Jerusalem|strong = "G2419",
 Jerusalem|strong = "G2419", that|strong = "G3739"

killeth|strong = "H5221" the|strong = "G2532"
 prophets|strong = "G4396", and|strong = "G2532" stoneth
 them|strong = "G3588" that|strong = "G3739" are|strong = "G3588"
 sent|strong = "G2532" unto|strong = "G4314" her|strong = "G1438"!
 how|strong = "G4212" often|strong = "G4212" would|strong = "G2309"
 I|strong = "G3739" have|strong = "G2309" gathered|strong = "G1996"
 thy|strong = "G3588" children|strong = "G5043" together|strong = "G1996",
 even|strong = "G2532" as|strong = "G2532" a|strong = "G2532"
 hen|strong = "G3733" gathereth|strong = "G1996" her|strong = "G1438"
 chickens|strong = "G3556" under|strong = "G5259" her|strong = "G1438"
 wings|strong = "G4420", and|strong = "G2532" ye|strong = "G3739"
 would|strong = "G2309" not|strong = "G3756"! ³⁸ Behold|strong = "G2400",
 your|strong = "G3708" house|strong = "G3624" is|strong = "G3588"
 left|strong = "H7604" unto|strong = "G3588" you|strong = "G5210"
 desolate|strong = "G2048". ³⁹ For|strong = "G1063" I|strong = "G1473"
 say|strong = "G3004" unto|strong = "G3004" you|strong = "G5210",
 Ye|strong = "G5210" shall|strong = "G2962" not|strong = "G3756"
 see|strong = "G3708" me|strong = "G1473" henceforth|strong = "H3254",
 till|strong = "G2193" ye|strong = "G5210" shall|strong = "G2962"
 say|strong = "G3004", Blessed|strong = "G2127" w is|strong = "G3588" w*
 he|strong = "G3588" that|strong = "G3588" cometh|strong = "G2064"
 in|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G1722" name|strong = "G3686"
 of|strong = "G3686" the|strong = "G1722" Lord|strong = "G2962".

24And|strong = "G2532"

Jesus|strong = "G2424" went|strong = "G1831"
 out|strong = "G1831" from|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G2532"
 temple|strong = "G2413", and|strong = "G2532" was|strong = "G3588"
 going|strong = "G4198" on|strong = "G4198" his|strong = "G2532"
 way|strong = "G4198"; and|strong = "G2532" his|strong = "G2532"
 disciples|strong = "G3101" came|strong = "G4334" to|strong = "G2532"
 him|strong = "G3588" to|strong = "G2532" show|strong = "G1925"
 him|strong = "G3588" the|strong = "G2532" buildings|strong = "G3619"
 of|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G2532" temple|strong = "G2413". ²
 But|strong = "G1161" he|strong = "G1161" answered|strong = "G3004"
 and|strong = "G1161" said|strong = "G3004" unto|strong = "G3004"
 them|strong = "G3588", See|strong = "H7200" ye|strong = "G5210"
 not|strong = "G3756" all|strong = "G3956" these|strong = "G3778"
 things|strong = "G3956"? verily|strong = "H0061" I|strong = "G3739"
 say|strong = "G3004" unto|strong = "G3004" you|strong = "G5210",
 There|strong = "G1161" shall|strong = "G3739" not|strong = "G3756"
 be|strong = "G3756" left|strong = "H7604" here|strong = "G5602"
 one|strong = "G3739" stone|strong = "G3037" upon|strong = "G1909"
 another|strong = "G3037", that|strong = "G3739" shall|strong = "G3739"
 not|strong = "G3756" be|strong = "G3756" thrown|strong = "H7993"

down|strong = "G2647".

3And|strong = "G2532" as|strong = "G1161"
 he|strong = "G2532" sat|strong = "G2521" on|strong = "G1909"
 the|strong = "G2532" mount|strong = "G3735" of|strong = "G2532"
 Olives|strong = "G1636", the|strong = "G2532" disciples|strong = "G3101"
 came|strong = "G4334" unto|strong = "G3004" him|strong = "G3588"
 privately|strong = "G2398", saying|strong = "G3004", Tell|strong = "G3004"
 us|strong = "G3004", when|strong = "G1161" shall|strong = "G2532"
 these|strong = "G3778" things|strong = "G3778" be|strong = "G1510"?
 and|strong = "G2532" what|strong = "G5101" w shall|strong = "G2532" w* w
 be|strong = "G1510" w* the|strong = "G2532" sign|strong = "G4592"
 of|strong = "G2532" thy|strong = "G4674" coming|strong = "G3952",
 and|strong = "G2532" of|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G2532"
 end|strong = "G4930" of|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G2532"
 world|strong = "H8398"? 4 And|strong = "G2532" Jesus|strong = "G2424"
 answered|strong = "G3004" and|strong = "G2532" said|strong = "G3004"
 unto|strong = "G3004" them|strong = "G3588", Take|strong = "G2532"
 heed|strong = "H8104" that|strong = "G3588" no|strong = "G3361"
 man|strong = "G5100" lead|strong = "G2532" you|strong = "G5210"
 astray|strong = "G4105". 5 For|strong = "G1063" many|strong = "G4183"
 shall|strong = "G2532" come|strong = "G2064" in|strong = "G1909"
 my|strong = "G1473" name|strong = "G3686", saying|strong = "G3004",
 I|strong = "G1473" am|strong = "G1510" the|strong = "G2532"
 Christ|strong = "G5547"; and|strong = "G2532" shall|strong = "G2532"
 lead|strong = "G1510" many|strong = "G4183" astray|strong = "G4105". 6
 And|strong = "G2532" ye|strong = "G1063" shall|strong = "G2532"
 hear|strong = "H8085" of|strong = "G2532" wars|strong = "G4171"
 and|strong = "G2532" rumors|strong = "H8052" of|strong = "G2532"
 wars|strong = "G4171"; see|strong = "G3708" that|strong = "G3588"
 ye|strong = "G1063" be|strong = "G1096" not|strong = "G3361"
 troubled|strong = "G2360": for|strong = "G1063" w these|strong = "G3588" w*
 w things|strong = "G3588" w* must|strong = "G1163" needs|strong = "G1163"
 come|strong = "G1096" to|strong = "G2532" pass|strong = "G1096";
 but|strong = "G1161" the|strong = "G2532" end|strong = "G5056"
 is|strong = "G1510" not|strong = "G3361" yet|strong = "G2532". 7
 For|strong = "G1063" nation|strong = "G1484" shall|strong = "G2532"
 rise|strong = "G1453" against|strong = "G2596" nation|strong = "G1484",
 and|strong = "G2532" kingdom|strong = "H4467" against|strong = "G2596"
 kingdom|strong = "H4467"; and|strong = "G2532" there|strong = "G2532"
 shall|strong = "G2532" be|strong = "G1510" famines|strong = "G3042"
 and|strong = "G2532" earthquakes|strong = "G4578" in|strong = "G1909"
 divers|strong = "H0582" places|strong = "G5117". 8 But|strong = "G1161"
 all|strong = "G3956" these|strong = "G3778" things|strong = "G3956"
 are|strong = "G3956" the|strong = "G3956" beginning|strong = "H7225"

of|strong = "G3956" travail|strong = "G5604". ⁹ Then|strong = "G2532" shall|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G2532" deliver|strong = "G3860" you|strong = "G5210" up|strong = "G3860" unto|strong = "G1519" tribulation|strong = "G2347", and|strong = "G2532" shall|strong = "G2532" kill|strong = "H2026" you|strong = "G5210": and|strong = "G2532" ye|strong = "G5210" shall|strong = "G2532" be|strong = "G1510" hated|strong = "G3404" of|strong = "G5259" all|strong = "G3956" the|strong = "G2532" nations|strong = "G1484" for|strong = "G1519" my|strong = "G3956" name's|strong = "G3686" sake|strong = "G1223". ¹⁰ And|strong = "G2532" then|strong = "G2532" shall|strong = "G2532" many|strong = "G4183" stumble|strong = "G4624", and|strong = "G2532" shall|strong = "G2532" deliver|strong = "G3860" up|strong = "G3860" one|strong = "G3404" another|strong = "H0312", and|strong = "G2532" shall|strong = "G2532" hate|strong = "G3404" one|strong = "G3404" another|strong = "H0312". ¹¹ And|strong = "G2532" many|strong = "G4183" false|strong = "G5578" prophets|strong = "G5578" shall|strong = "G2532" arise|strong = "G1453", and|strong = "G2532" shall|strong = "G2532" lead|strong = "G2532" many|strong = "G4183" astray|strong = "G4105". ¹² And|strong = "G2532" because|strong = "G1223" iniquity|strong = "H5771" shall|strong = "G2532" be|strong = "G2532" multiplied|strong = "G4129", the|strong = "G2532" love|strong = "H0157" of|strong = "G1223" the|strong = "G2532" many|strong = "G4183" shall|strong = "G2532" wax|strong = "H1749" cold|strong = "G5594". ¹³ But|strong = "G1161" he|strong = "G1161" that|strong = "G3588" endureth|strong = "G5278" to|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G1519" end|strong = "G5056", the|strong = "G1519" same|strong = "G3778" shall|strong = "G3778" be|strong = "G1519" saved|strong = "G4982". ¹⁴ And|strong = "G2532" this|strong = "G3778" gospel|strong = "G2098" of|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G1722" kingdom|strong = "H4467" shall|strong = "G2532" be|strong = "G2532" preached|strong = "G2784" in|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G1722" whole|strong = "G3650" world|strong = "G3625" for|strong = "G1519" a|strong = "G2532" testimony|strong = "G3142" unto|strong = "G1519" all|strong = "G3956" the|strong = "G1722" nations|strong = "G1484"; and|strong = "G2532" then|strong = "G2532" shall|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G1722" end|strong = "G5056" come|strong = "G2240".

15When|strong = "G3752" therefore|strong = "G3767" ye|strong = "G3588" see|strong = "G3708" the|strong = "G1722" abomination|strong = "H8441" of|strong = "G1223" desolation|strong = "G2050", which|strong = "G3588" was|strong = "G3588" spoken|strong = "G3004" of|strong = "G1223" through|strong = "G1223" Daniel|strong = "G1158" the|strong = "G1722" prophet|strong = "G4396", standing|strong = "G2476" in|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G1722" holy|strong = "H6944" place|strong = "G5117" (let|strong = "G3767"

him|strong="G3588" that|strong="G3588" readeth|strong="H7121"
 understand|strong="G3539"), ¹⁶ then|strong="G5119"
 let|strong="H7971" them|strong="G3588" that|strong="G3588"
 are|strong="G3588" in|strong="G1722" Judæa|strong="G2449"
 flee|strong="G5343" unto|strong="G1909" the|strong="G1722"
 mountains|strong="G3735": ¹⁷ let|strong="H7971" him|strong="G3588"
 that|strong="G3588" is|strong="G3588" on|strong="G1909"
 the|strong="G1537" housetop|strong="G1430" not|strong="G3361"
 go|strong="G2597" down|strong="G2597" to|strong="G1909"
 take|strong="H3947" out|strong="G1537" the|strong="G1537"
 things|strong="G3588" that|strong="G3588" are|strong="G3588"
 in|strong="G1909" his|strong="G1909" house|strong="G3614": ¹⁸
 and|strong="G2532" let|strong="G2532" him|strong="G3588"
 that|strong="G3588" is|strong="G3588" in|strong="G1722"
 the|strong="G1722" field|strong="H7704" not|strong="G3361"
 return|strong="G1994" back|strong="G3694" to|strong="G2532"
 take|strong="G2532" his|strong="G1722" cloak|strong="G2440". ¹⁹
 But|strong="G1161" woe|strong="G3759" unto|strong="G1722"
 them|strong="G3588" that|strong="G3588" are|strong="G3588"
 with|strong="G1722" child|strong="G1064" and|strong="G2532"
 to|strong="G2532" them|strong="G3588" that|strong="G3588"
 give|strong="G2192" suck|strong="H3243" in|strong="G1722"
 those|strong="G3588" days|strong="G2250"! ²⁰ And|strong="G1161"
 pray|strong="G4336" ye|strong="G5210" that|strong="G2443"
 your|strong="G3366" flight|strong="G5437" be|strong="G1096"
 not|strong="G3361" in|strong="G1096" the|strong="G1161"
 winter|strong="G5494", neither|strong="G3366" on|strong="G1161"
 a|strong="G1096" sabbath|strong="G4521": ²¹ for|strong="G1063"
 then|strong="G5119" shall|strong="G3361" be|strong="G1096"
 great|strong="G3173" tribulation|strong="G2347", such|strong="G3634"
 as|strong="G3634" hath|strong="G3588" not|strong="G3756"
 been|strong="G1510" from|strong="G3756" the|strong="G3588"
 beginning|strong="H7225" of|strong="G3588" the|strong="G3588"
 world|strong="G2889" until|strong="G2193" now|strong="G3568",
 no|strong="G3756", nor|strong="G3761" ever|strong="G3756"
 shall|strong="G3361" be|strong="G1096". ²² And|strong="G2532"
 except|strong="G1487" those|strong="G3588" days|strong="G2250"
 had|strong="G2532" been|strong="G2532" shortened|strong="G2856",
 no|strong="G3756" flesh|strong="G4561" would|strong="G2532"
 have|strong="G2532" been|strong="G2532" saved|strong="G4982":
 but|strong="G1161" for|strong="G1223" the|strong="G2532"
 elect's|strong="G1588" sake|strong="G1223" those|strong="G3588"
 days|strong="G2250" shall|strong="G2532" be|strong="G2532"
 shortened|strong="G2856". ²³ Then|strong="G5119" if|strong="G1437"
 any|strong="G5100" man|strong="G5100" shall|strong="G5547"
 say|strong="G3004" unto|strong="G3004" you|strong="G5210",

Lo|strong="G2400", here|strong="G5602" is|strong="G3588"
the|strong="G3588" Christ|strong="G5547", or|strong="G2228",
Here|strong="G5602"; believe|strong="G4100" w it|strong="G1437" w*
not|strong="G3361". ²⁴ For|strong="G1063" there|strong="G2532"
shall|strong="G2532" arise|strong="G1453" false|strong="G5578"
Christ|strong="G5580", and|strong="G2532" false|strong="G5578"
prophets|strong="G5578", and|strong="G2532" shall|strong="G2532"
show|strong="G1325" great|strong="G3173" signs|strong="G4592"
and|strong="G2532" wonders|strong="G5059"; so|strong="G2532"
as|strong="G2532" to|strong="G2532" lead|strong="G2532"
astray|strong="G4105", if|strong="G1487" possible|strong="G1415",
even|strong="G2532" the|strong="G2532" elect|strong="G1588". ²⁵
Behold|strong="G2400", I|strong="G3708" have|strong="G5210"
told|strong="G4302" you|strong="G5210" beforehand|strong="H0227".
²⁶ If|strong="G1437" therefore|strong="G3767" they|strong="G3588"
shall|strong="G3361" say|strong="G3004" unto|strong="G3004"
you|strong="G5210", Behold|strong="G2400", he|strong="G3588"
is|strong="G1510" in|strong="G1722" the|strong="G1722"
wilderness|strong="G2048"; go|strong="G1831" not|strong="G3361"
forth|strong="G1831": Behold|strong="G2400", he|strong="G3588"
is|strong="G1510" in|strong="G1722" the|strong="G1722"
inner|strong="G5009" chambers|strong="H3957";
believe|strong="G4100" w it|strong="G1437" w* not|strong="G3361". ²⁷
For|strong="G1063" as|strong="G5618" the|strong="G2532"
lightning|strong="H1300" cometh|strong="G1831" forth|strong="G1831"
from|strong="G2532" the|strong="G2532" east|strong="H6921",
and|strong="G2532" is|strong="G1510" seen|strong="G5316",
even|strong="G2532" unto|strong="G2193" the|strong="G2532"
west|strong="G1424"; so|strong="G3779" shall|strong="G2532"
be|strong="G1510" the|strong="G2532" coming|strong="G3952"
of|strong="G5207" the|strong="G2532" Son|strong="G5207"
of|strong="G5207" man|strong="G5207". ²⁸
Wheresoever|strong="G3699" the|strong="G3588"
carcase|strong="H5038" is|strong="G1510", there|strong="G1563"
will|strong="G1510" the|strong="G3588" eagles|strong="H5404"
be|strong="G1510" gathered|strong="G4863" together|strong="G4863".

29But|strong="G1161" immediately|strong="G2112"
after|strong="G3326" the|strong="G2532"
tribulation|strong="G2347" of|strong="G1537"
those|strong="G3588" days|strong="G2250" the|strong="G2532"
sun|strong="G2246" shall|strong="G2532" be|strong="G2532"
darkened|strong="G4654", and|strong="G2532" the|strong="G2532"
moon|strong="G4582" shall|strong="G2532" not|strong="G3756"
give|strong="G1325" her|strong="G1325" light|strong="G5338",

and|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G2532" stars|strong = "H3556"
 shall|strong = "G2532" fall|strong = "G4098" from|strong = "G1537"
 heaven|strong = "G3772", and|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G2532"
 powers|strong = "G1411" of|strong = "G1537" the|strong = "G2532"
 heavens|strong = "G3772" shall|strong = "G2532" be|strong = "G2532"
 shaken|strong = "G4531": ³⁰ and|strong = "G2532" then|strong = "G2532"
 shall|strong = "G2532" appear|strong = "G5316" the|strong = "G1722"
 sign|strong = "G4592" of|strong = "G5207" the|strong = "G1722"
 Son|strong = "G5207" of|strong = "G5207" man|strong = "G3956"
 in|strong = "G1722" heaven|strong = "G3772": and|strong = "G2532"
 then|strong = "G2532" shall|strong = "G2532" all|strong = "G3956"
 the|strong = "G1722" tribes|strong = "G5443" of|strong = "G5207"
 the|strong = "G1722" earth|strong = "G1093" mourn|strong = "G2875",
 and|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G2532" shall|strong = "G2532"
 see|strong = "G3708" the|strong = "G1722" Son|strong = "G5207"
 of|strong = "G5207" man|strong = "G3956" coming|strong = "G2064"
 on|strong = "G1909" the|strong = "G1722" clouds|strong = "G3507"
 of|strong = "G5207" heaven|strong = "G3772" with|strong = "G3326"
 power|strong = "G1411" and|strong = "G2532" great|strong = "G4183"
 glory|strong = "G1391". ³¹ And|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532"
 shall|strong = "G2532" send|strong = "H7971" forth|strong = "H3318"
 his|strong = "G2532" angels|strong = "H4397" with|strong = "G3326"
 a|strong = "G2532" great|strong = "G3173" sound|strong = "H6963"
 of|strong = "G1537" a|strong = "G2532" trumpet|strong = "G4536",
 and|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G2532" shall|strong = "G2532"
 gather|strong = "G1996" together|strong = "G1996" his|strong = "G2532"
 elect|strong = "G1588" from|strong = "G1537" the|strong = "G2532"
 four|strong = "G5064" winds|strong = "H7307", from|strong = "G1537"
 one|strong = "G3588" end|strong = "G3326" of|strong = "G1537"
 heaven|strong = "G3772" to|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G2532"
 other|strong = "G3588".

³²Now|strong = "G1161"

from|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G2532" fig|strong = "G4808"
 tree|strong = "G4808" learn|strong = "G3129" her|strong = "G3754"
 parable|strong = "G3850": when|strong = "G3752" her|strong = "G3754"
 branch|strong = "G2798" is|strong = "G3588" now|strong = "G1161"
 become|strong = "G1096" tender|strong = "H7390", and|strong = "G2532"
 putteth|strong = "H7760" forth|strong = "G1631" its|strong = "G1631"
 leaves|strong = "G5444", ye|strong = "G3754" know|strong = "G1097"
 that|strong = "G3754" the|strong = "G2532" summer|strong = "G2330"
 is|strong = "G3588" nigh|strong = "G1451"; ³³ even|strong = "G2532"
 so|strong = "G3779" ye|strong = "G5210" also|strong = "G2532",
 when|strong = "G3752" ye|strong = "G5210" see|strong = "G3708"
 all|strong = "G3956" these|strong = "G3778" things|strong = "G3956",

know|strong="G1097" ye|strong="G5210" that|strong="G3754"
 he|strong="G2532" is|strong="G1510" nigh|strong="G1451", w
 even|strong="G2532" w* at|strong="G1909" the|strong="G2532"
 doors|strong="G2374". ³⁴ Verily|strong="H0061" I|strong="G3778"
 say|strong="G3004" unto|strong="G3004" you|strong="G5210",
 This|strong="G3778" generation|strong="G1074" shall|strong="G3928"
 not|strong="G3756" pass|strong="G1096" away|strong="G3928",
 till|strong="G2193" all|strong="G3956" these|strong="G3778"
 things|strong="G3956" be|strong="G1096"
 accomplished|strong="G1096". ³⁵ Heaven|strong="G3772"
 and|strong="G2532" earth|strong="G1093" shall|strong="G2532"
 pass|strong="G3928" away|strong="G3928", but|strong="G1161"
 my|strong="G1473" words|strong="G3056" shall|strong="G2532"
 not|strong="G3756" pass|strong="G3928" away|strong="G3928". ³⁶
 But|strong="G1161" of|strong="G5207" that|strong="G3588"
 day|strong="G2250" and|strong="G2532" hour|strong="G5610"
 knoweth|strong="G1492" no|strong="G3762" one|strong="G3762",
 not|strong="G3361" even|strong="G2532" the|strong="G2532"
 angels|strong="H4397" of|strong="G5207" heaven|strong="G3772",
 neither|strong="G3761" the|strong="G2532" Son|strong="G5207",
 but|strong="G1161" the|strong="G2532" Father|strong="G3962",
 only|strong="G3441". ³⁷ And|strong="G1161" as|strong="G5618" w
 were|strong="G1510" w* the|strong="G1161" days|strong="G2250"
 of|strong="G5207" Noah|strong="G3575", so|strong="G3779"
 shall|strong="G3779" be|strong="G1510" the|strong="G1161"
 coming|strong="G3952" of|strong="G5207" the|strong="G1161"
 Son|strong="G5207" of|strong="G5207" man|strong="G5207". ³⁸
 For|strong="G1063" as|strong="G5613" in|strong="G1722"
 those|strong="G3588" days|strong="G2250" which|strong="G3739"
 were|strong="G1510" before|strong="G4253" the|strong="G1722"
 flood|strong="G2627" they|strong="G2532" were|strong="G1510"
 eating|strong="G5176" and|strong="G2532" drinking|strong="G4095",
 marrying|strong="G1060" and|strong="G2532" giving|strong="G1061"
 in|strong="G1722" marriage|strong="G1061", until|strong="G1519"
 the|strong="G1722" day|strong="G2250" that|strong="G3739"
 Noah|strong="G3575" entered|strong="G1525" into|strong="G1519"
 the|strong="G1722" ark|strong="G2787", ³⁹ and|strong="G2532"
 they|strong="G2532" knew|strong="G1097" not|strong="G3756"
 until|strong="G2193" the|strong="G2532" flood|strong="G2627"
 came|strong="G2064", and|strong="G2532" took|strong="G2532"
 them|strong="G3588" all|strong="G2532" away|strong="H5493";
 so|strong="G3779" shall|strong="G2532" be|strong="G1510"
 the|strong="G2532" coming|strong="G2064" of|strong="G5207"
 the|strong="G2532" Son|strong="G5207" of|strong="G5207"
 man|strong="G3756". ⁴⁰ Then|strong="G2532" shall|strong="G2532"
 two|strong="G1417" men|strong="G1417" be|strong="G1510"

in|strong="G1722" the|strong="G1722" field|strong="H7704";
 one|strong="G1520" is|strong="G1510" taken|strong="G3880",
 and|strong="G2532" one|strong="G1520" is|strong="G1510"
 left|strong="H7604": ⁴¹ two|strong="G1417" women|strong="G1417" w
 shall|strong="G2532" w* w be|strong="G2532" w*
 grinding|strong="H2912" at|strong="G1722" the|strong="G1722"
 mill|strong="G3458"; one|strong="G1520" is|strong="G3588"
 taken|strong="G3880", and|strong="G2532" one|strong="G1520"
 is|strong="G3588" left|strong="H7604". ⁴² Watch|strong="G1127"
 therefore|strong="G3767": for|strong="G3754" ye|strong="G5210"
 know|strong="G1492" not|strong="G3756" on|strong="G3588"
 what|strong="G4169" day|strong="G2250" your|strong="G2962"
 Lord|strong="G2962" cometh|strong="G2064". ⁴³ But|strong="G1161"
 know|strong="G1492" this|strong="G3588", that|strong="G3754"
 if|strong="G1487" the|strong="G2532" master|strong="H0113"
 of|strong="G2532" the|strong="G2532" house|strong="G3614"
 had|strong="G2532" known|strong="G1097" in|strong="G2532"
 what|strong="G4169" watch|strong="G1127" the|strong="G2532"
 thief|strong="G2812" was|strong="G3588" coming|strong="G2064",
 he|strong="G2532" would|strong="G1439" have|strong="G2532"
 watched|strong="H7200", and|strong="G2532" would|strong="G1439"
 not|strong="G3756" have|strong="G2532" suffered|strong="G1439"
 his|strong="G2532" house|strong="G3614" to|strong="G2532"
 be|strong="G2532" broken|strong="G1358" through|strong="H3027". ⁴⁴
 Therefore|strong="G1223" be|strong="G1096" ye|strong="G5210"
 also|strong="G2532" ready|strong="G2092"; for|strong="G3754"
 in|strong="G2532" an|strong="G2532" hour|strong="G5610"
 that|strong="G3754" ye|strong="G5210" think|strong="G1380"
 not|strong="G3756" the|strong="G2532" Son|strong="G5207"
 of|strong="G5207" man|strong="G3778" cometh|strong="G2064".

⁴⁵ Who|strong="G3739" then|strong="G2532"
 is|strong="G1510" the|strong="G1722" faithful|strong="G4103"
 and|strong="G2532" wise|strong="G5429"
 servant|strong="G1401", whom|strong="G3739" his|strong="G1909"
 lord|strong="G2962" hath|strong="G2532" set|strong="G2525"
 over|strong="G1909" his|strong="G1909" household|strong="G3610",
 to|strong="G2532" give|strong="G1325" them|strong="G3588"
 their|strong="G2532" food|strong="G5160" in|strong="G1722"
 due|strong="G1722" season|strong="G2540"? ⁴⁶ Blessed|strong="G3107"
 is|strong="G3588" that|strong="G3739" servant|strong="G1401",
 whom|strong="G3739" his|strong="G4160" lord|strong="G2962"
 when|strong="G2064" he|strong="G3739" cometh|strong="G2064"
 shall|strong="G3739" find|strong="G2147" so|strong="G3779"
 doing|strong="G4160". ⁴⁷ Verily|strong="H0061" I|strong="G3754"

say|strong="G3004" unto|strong="G3004" you|strong="G5210",
 that|strong="G3754" he|strong="G3754" will|strong="G3956"
 set|strong="G2525" him|strong="G3588" over|strong="G1909"
 all|strong="G3956" that|strong="G3754" he|strong="G3754"
 hath|strong="G3588". ⁴⁸ But|strong="G1161" if|strong="G1437"
 that|strong="G3588" evil|strong="G2556" servant|strong="G1401"
 shall|strong="G2962" say|strong="G3004" in|strong="G1722"
 his|strong="G1722" heart|strong="G2588", My|strong="G1722"
 lord|strong="G2962" tarrieth|strong="H3427"; ⁴⁹ and|strong="G2532"
 shall|strong="G2532" begin|strong="H2490" to|strong="G2532"
 beat|strong="G5180" his|strong="G2532" fellow-servants,
 and|strong="G2532" shall|strong="G2532" eat|strong="G2068"
 and|strong="G2532" drink|strong="G4095" with|strong="G3326"
 the|strong="G2532" drunken|strong="G3184"; ⁵⁰ the|strong="G1722"
 lord|strong="G2962" of|strong="G2250" that|strong="G3739"
 servant|strong="G1401" shall|strong="G2532" come|strong="G2240"
 in|strong="G1722" a|strong="G2532" day|strong="G2250"
 when|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" expecteth not|strong="G3756",
 and|strong="G2532" in|strong="G1722" an|strong="G2532"
 hour|strong="G5610" when|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532"
 knoweth|strong="G1097" not|strong="G3756", ⁵¹ and|strong="G2532"
 shall|strong="G2532" cut|strong="G2532" him|strong="G3588"
 asunder|strong="G1371", and|strong="G2532" appoint|strong="G5087"
 his|strong="G2532" portion|strong="G3313" with|strong="G3326"
 the|strong="G2532" hypocrites|strong="G5273": there|strong="G1563"
 shall|strong="G2532" be|strong="G1510" the|strong="G2532"
 weeping|strong="G2805" and|strong="G2532" the|strong="G2532"
 gnashing|strong="G1030" of|strong="G2532" teeth|strong="G3599".

25Then|strong="G5119" shall|strong="G3748"
 the|strong="G1519" kingdom|strong="H4467"
 of|strong="G3588" heaven|strong="G3772" be|strong="G1519"
 likened|strong="G3666" unto|strong="G1519" ten|strong="G1176"
 virgins|strong="G3933", who|strong="G3588" took|strong="G2983"
 their|strong="G1438" lamps|strong="G2985", and|strong="G3772"
 went|strong="G1831" forth|strong="G1831" to|strong="G1519"
 meet|strong="G5222" the|strong="G1519" bridegroom|strong="G3566".
² And|strong="G2532" five|strong="G4002" of|strong="G1537"
 them|strong="G2532" were|strong="G1510" foolish|strong="G3474",
 and|strong="G2532" five|strong="G4002" were|strong="G1510"
 wise|strong="G5429". ³ For|strong="G1063" the|strong="G3588"
 foolish|strong="G3474", when|strong="G3326" they|strong="G3588"
 took|strong="G2983" their|strong="G1438" lamps|strong="G2985",
 took|strong="G2983" no|strong="G3756" oil|strong="G1637"
 with|strong="G3326" them|strong="G3588": ⁴ but|strong="G1161"

the|strong = "G1722" wise|strong = "G5429" took|strong = "G2983"
 oil|strong = "G1637" in|strong = "G1722" their|strong = "G1438"
 vessels|strong = "H3627" with|strong = "G3326" their|strong = "G1438"
 lamps|strong = "G2985". ⁵ Now|strong = "G1161" while|strong = "G1161"
 the|strong = "G2532" bridegroom|strong = "G3566" tarried|strong = "G5549",
 they|strong = "G2532" all|strong = "G3956" slumbered|strong = "G3573"
 and|strong = "G2532" slept|strong = "G2518". ⁶ But|strong = "G1161"
 at|strong = "G1519" midnight|strong = "G3319" there|strong = "G1161"
 is|strong = "G3588" a|strong = "G1096" cry|strong = "G2906",
 Behold|strong = "G2400", the|strong = "G1519"
 bridegroom|strong = "G3566"! Come|strong = "G1096" ye|strong = "G1096"
 forth|strong = "G1831" to|strong = "G1519" meet|strong = "G3588"
 him|strong = "G3588". ⁷ Then|strong = "G2532" all|strong = "G3956"
 those|strong = "G3588" virgins|strong = "G3933" arose|strong = "G1453",
 and|strong = "G2532" trimmed|strong = "G2885" their|strong = "G1438"
 lamps|strong = "G2985". ⁸ And|strong = "G1161" the|strong = "G1537"
 foolish|strong = "G3474" said|strong = "G3004" unto|strong = "G3004"
 the|strong = "G1537" wise|strong = "G5429", Give|strong = "G1325"
 us|strong = "G1325" of|strong = "G1537" your|strong = "G1325"
 oil|strong = "G1637"; for|strong = "G3754" our|strong = "G1537"
 lamps|strong = "G2985" are|strong = "G3588" going|strong = "G4570"
 out|strong = "G1537". ⁹ But|strong = "G1161" the|strong = "G2532"
 wise|strong = "G5429" answered|strong = "G3004", saying|strong = "G3004",
 Peradventure|strong = "G3379" there|strong = "G2532" will|strong = "G2532"
 not|strong = "G3756" be|strong = "G2532" enough|strong = "H1767"
 for|strong = "G4314" us|strong = "G3004" and|strong = "G2532"
 you|strong = "G5210": go|strong = "G4198" ye|strong = "G5210"
 rather|strong = "G3123" to|strong = "G4314" them|strong = "G3588"
 that|strong = "G3588" sell|strong = "G4453", and|strong = "G2532"
 buy|strong = "H7069" for|strong = "G4314" yourselves|strong = "G1438". ¹⁰
 And|strong = "G2532" while|strong = "G1161" they|strong = "G2532"
 went|strong = "G2064" away|strong = "G3326" to|strong = "G1519"
 buy|strong = "H7069", the|strong = "G2532" bridegroom|strong = "G3566"
 came|strong = "G2064"; and|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G2532"
 that|strong = "G3588" were|strong = "G3588" ready|strong = "G2092"
 went|strong = "G2064" in|strong = "G1519" with|strong = "G3326"
 him|strong = "G3588" to|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G2532"
 marriage|strong = "G1062" feast|strong = "G1062": and|strong = "G2532"
 the|strong = "G2532" door|strong = "G2374" was|strong = "G3588"
 shut|strong = "G2808". ¹¹ Afterward|strong = "G5305"
 came|strong = "G2064" also|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G2532"
 other|strong = "G3062" virgins|strong = "G3933", saying|strong = "G3004",
 Lord|strong = "G2962", Lord|strong = "G2962", open|strong = "H6605"
 to|strong = "G2532" us|strong = "G3004". ¹² But|strong = "G1161"
 he|strong = "G1161" answered|strong = "G3004" and|strong = "G1161"
 said|strong = "G3004", Verily|strong = "H0061" I|strong = "G1161"

say|strong = "G3004" unto|strong = "G3004" you|strong = "G5210",
 I|strong = "G1161" know|strong = "G1492" you|strong = "G5210"
 not|strong = "G3756". ¹³ Watch|strong = "G1127"
 therefore|strong = "G3767", for|strong = "G3754" ye|strong = "G3754"
 know|strong = "G1492" not|strong = "G3756" the|strong = "G3588"
 day|strong = "G2250" nor|strong = "G3761" the|strong = "G3588"
 hour|strong = "G5610".

14For|strong = "G1063" w it|strong = "G2532" w*
 w is|strong = "G3588" w* as|strong = "G5618"
 w when|strong = "G2532" w* a|strong = "G2532"
 man|strong = "H0376", going|strong = "G2532" into|strong = "G3860"
 another|strong = "G3588" country|strong = "H2022", called|strong = "G2564"
 his|strong = "G2398" own|strong = "G2398" servants|strong = "G1401",
 and|strong = "G2532" delivered|strong = "G3860" unto|strong = "G3860"
 them|strong = "G3588" his|strong = "G2398" goods|strong = "H7399". ¹⁵
 And|strong = "G2532" unto|strong = "G1325" one|strong = "G1520"
 he|strong = "G2532" gave|strong = "G1325" five|strong = "G4002"
 talents|strong = "G5007", to|strong = "G2532" another|strong = "G3739"
 two|strong = "G1417", to|strong = "G2532" another|strong = "G3739"
 one|strong = "G1520"; to|strong = "G2532" each|strong = "G1538"
 according|strong = "G2596" to|strong = "G2532" his|strong = "G2398"
 several|strong = "H2669" ability|strong = "G1411"; and|strong = "G2532"
 he|strong = "G2532" went|strong = "G2532" on|strong = "G2596"
 his|strong = "G2398" journey|strong = "H1870". ¹⁶
 Straightway|strong = "H6258" he|strong = "G2532" that|strong = "G3588"
 received|strong = "G2983" the|strong = "G1722" five|strong = "G4002"
 talents|strong = "G5007" went|strong = "G4198" and|strong = "G2532"
 traded|strong = "G2038" with|strong = "G1722" them|strong = "G3588",
 and|strong = "G2532" made|strong = "G4160" other|strong = "G3588"
 five|strong = "G4002" talents|strong = "G5007". ¹⁷ In|strong = "G3588"
 like|strong = "H3644" manner|strong = "G5615" he|strong = "G3588"
 also|strong = "H1571" that|strong = "G3588" w received|strong = "H3947" w*
 the|strong = "G3588" two|strong = "G1417" gained|strong = "G2770"
 other|strong = "G3588" two|strong = "G1417". ¹⁸ But|strong = "G1161"
 he|strong = "G2532" that|strong = "G3588" received|strong = "G2983"
 the|strong = "G2532" one|strong = "G1520" went|strong = "G2532"
 away|strong = "H5493" and|strong = "G2532" digged|strong = "G3736"
 in|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G2532" earth|strong = "G1093",
 and|strong = "G2532" hid|strong = "G2928" his|strong = "G2983"
 lord's|strong = "G2962" money|strong = "H3701". ¹⁹ Now|strong = "G1161"
 after|strong = "G3326" a|strong = "G2532" long|strong = "G4183"
 time|strong = "G5550" the|strong = "G2532" lord|strong = "G2962"
 of|strong = "G3056" those|strong = "G3588" servants|strong = "G1401"
 cometh|strong = "G2064", and|strong = "G2532" maketh|strong = "G2532"

a|strong="G2532" reckoning|strong="H1875" with|strong="G3326" them|strong="G3588". ²⁰ And|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" that|strong="G3588" received|strong="G2983" the|strong="G2532" five|strong="G4002" talents|strong="G5007" came|strong="G4334" and|strong="G2532" brought|strong="G4374" other|strong="G3588" five|strong="G4002" talents|strong="G5007", saying|strong="G3004", Lord|strong="G2962", thou|strong="G3004" deliveredst|strong="H5414" unto|strong="G3004" me|strong="G1473" five|strong="G4002" talents|strong="G5007": lo|strong="G2396", I|strong="G1473" have|strong="G2532" gained|strong="G2770" other|strong="G3588" five|strong="G4002" talents|strong="G5007". ²¹ His|strong="G1519" lord|strong="G2962" said|strong="G5346" unto|strong="G1519" him|strong="G3588", Well|strong="G2532" done|strong="G2095", good|strong="G2095" and|strong="G2532" faithful|strong="G4103" servant|strong="G1401": thou|strong="G4771" hast|strong="G2532" been|strong="G1510" faithful|strong="G4103" over|strong="G1909" a|strong="G2532" few|strong="G3641" things|strong="G3588", I|strong="G2532" will|strong="G1510" set|strong="G2525" thee|strong="H5414" over|strong="G1909" many|strong="G4183" things|strong="G3588"; enter|strong="G1525" thou|strong="G4771" into|strong="G1519" the|strong="G2532" joy|strong="G5479" of|strong="G2532" thy|strong="G3588" lord|strong="G2962". ²² And|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" also|strong="G2532" that|strong="G3588" w received|strong="H3947" w* the|strong="G2532" two|strong="G1417" talents|strong="G5007" came|strong="G4334" and|strong="G2532" said|strong="G3004", Lord|strong="G2962", thou|strong="G3004" deliveredst|strong="H5414" unto|strong="G3004" me|strong="G1473" two|strong="G1417" talents|strong="G5007": lo|strong="G2396", I|strong="G1473" have|strong="G2532" gained|strong="G2770" other|strong="G1161" two|strong="G1417" talents|strong="G5007". ²³ His|strong="G1519" lord|strong="G2962" said|strong="G5346" unto|strong="G1519" him|strong="G3588", Well|strong="G2532" done|strong="G2095", good|strong="G2095" and|strong="G2532" faithful|strong="G4103" servant|strong="G1401": thou|strong="G4771" hast|strong="G2532" been|strong="G1510" faithful|strong="G4103" over|strong="G1909" a|strong="G2532" few|strong="G3641" things|strong="G3588", I|strong="G2532" will|strong="G1510" set|strong="G2525" thee|strong="H5414" over|strong="G1909" many|strong="G4183" things|strong="G3588"; enter|strong="G1525" thou|strong="G4771" into|strong="G1519" the|strong="G2532" joy|strong="G5479" of|strong="G2532" thy|strong="G3588" lord|strong="G2962". ²⁴ And|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" also|strong="G2532" that|strong="G3754" had|strong="G2532" received|strong="G2983" the|strong="G2532" one|strong="G1520" talent|strong="G5007" came|strong="G4334" and|strong="G2532" said|strong="G3004", Lord|strong="G2962",

I|strong="G2532" knew|strong="G1097" thee|strong="G2983"
 that|strong="G3754" thou|strong="G4771" art|strong="G4771"
 a|strong="G2532" hard|strong="G4642" man|strong="G1520",
 reaping|strong="G2325" where|strong="G3699" thou|strong="G4771"
 didst|strong="G4687" not|strong="G3756" sow|strong="G4687",
 and|strong="G2532" gathering|strong="G4863" where|strong="G3699"
 thou|strong="G4771" didst|strong="G4687" not|strong="G3756"
 scatter|strong="G1287"; ²⁵ and|strong="G2532" I|strong="G2532"
 was|strong="G3588" afraid|strong="G5399", and|strong="G2532"
 went|strong="G2532" away|strong="H5493" and|strong="G2532"
 hid|strong="G2928" thy|strong="G4674" talent|strong="G5007"
 in|strong="G1722" the|strong="G1722" earth|strong="G1093":
 lo|strong="G2396", thou|strong="G4771" hast|strong="G2192"
 thine|strong="G4674" own|strong="G4674". ²⁶ But|strong="G1161"
 his|strong="G2532" lord|strong="G2962" answered|strong="G3004"
 and|strong="G2532" said|strong="G3004" unto|strong="G3004"
 him|strong="G3588", Thou|strong="G3754" wicked|strong="G4190"
 and|strong="G2532" slothful|strong="G3636" servant|strong="G1401",
 thou|strong="G3754" knewest|strong="H3045" that|strong="G3754"
 I|strong="G2532" reap|strong="G2325" where|strong="G3699"
 I|strong="G2532" sowed|strong="G4687" not|strong="G3756",
 and|strong="G2532" gather|strong="G4863" where|strong="G3699"
 I|strong="G2532" did|strong="G2532" not|strong="G3756"
 scatter|strong="G1287"; ²⁷ thou|strong="G4771"
 oughtest|strong="G1163" therefore|strong="G3767" to|strong="G2532"
 have|strong="G2532" put|strong="G2532" my|strong="G1699"
 money|strong="H3701" to|strong="G2532" the|strong="G2532" bankers,
 and|strong="G2532" at|strong="G3588" my|strong="G1699"
 coming|strong="G2064" I|strong="G1473" should|strong="G1163"
 have|strong="G2532" received|strong="G2865" back|strong="G2865"
 mine|strong="G1699" own|strong="G1699" with|strong="G4862"
 interest|strong="G5110". ²⁸ Take|strong="G2532" ye|strong="G2532"
 away|strong="H5493" therefore|strong="G3767" the|strong="G2532"
 talent|strong="G5007" from|strong="G2532" him|strong="G3588",
 and|strong="G2532" give|strong="G1325" it|strong="G2532"
 unto|strong="G1325" him|strong="G3588" that|strong="G3588"
 hath|strong="G2192" the|strong="G2532" ten|strong="G1176"
 talents|strong="G5007". ²⁹ For|strong="G1063" unto|strong="G1325"
 every|strong="G3956" one|strong="G3739" that|strong="G3739"
 hath|strong="G2192" shall|strong="G2532" be|strong="G2532"
 given|strong="G1325", and|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532"
 shall|strong="G2532" have|strong="G2192" abundance|strong="G4052":
 but|strong="G1161" from|strong="G2532" him|strong="G3588"
 that|strong="G3739" hath|strong="G2192" not|strong="G3361",
 even|strong="G2532" that|strong="G3739" which|strong="G3739"
 he|strong="G2532" hath|strong="G2192" shall|strong="G2532"

be|strong = "G2532" taken|strong = "H3947" away|strong = "H5493". ³⁰
 And|strong = "G2532" cast|strong = "G1544" ye|strong = "G2532"
 out|strong = "G1544" the|strong = "G2532" unprofitable|strong = "H5532"
 servant|strong = "G1401" into|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G2532"
 outer|strong = "G1857" darkness|strong = "G4655": there|strong = "G1563"
 shall|strong = "G2532" be|strong = "G1510" the|strong = "G2532"
 weeping|strong = "G2805" and|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G2532"
 gnashing|strong = "G1030" of|strong = "G2532" teeth|strong = "G3599".

31 But|strong = "G1161"
 when|strong = "G3752" the|strong = "G1722" Son|strong = "G5207"
 of|strong = "G5207" man|strong = "G3956" shall|strong = "G2532"
 come|strong = "G2064" in|strong = "G1722" his|strong = "G3956"
 glory|strong = "G1391", and|strong = "G2532" all|strong = "G3956"
 the|strong = "G1722" angels|strong = "H4397" with|strong = "G3326"
 him|strong = "G3588", then|strong = "G2532" shall|strong = "G2532"
 he|strong = "G2532" sit|strong = "G2523" on|strong = "G1909"
 the|strong = "G1722" throne|strong = "G2362" of|strong = "G5207"
 his|strong = "G3956" glory|strong = "G1391": ³² and|strong = "G2532"
 before|strong = "G1715" him|strong = "G3588" shall|strong = "G2532"
 be|strong = "G2532" gathered|strong = "G4863" all|strong = "G3956"
 the|strong = "G2532" nations|strong = "G1484": and|strong = "G2532"
 he|strong = "G2532" shall|strong = "G2532" separate|strong = "H0914"
 them|strong = "G3588" one|strong = "G3956" from|strong = "G2532"
 another|strong = "G1438", as|strong = "G5618" the|strong = "G2532"
 shepherd|strong = "G4166" separateth|strong = "H5144"
 the|strong = "G2532" sheep|strong = "G4263" from|strong = "G2532"
 the|strong = "G2532" goats|strong = "G2056"; ³³ and|strong = "G2532"
 he|strong = "G2532" shall|strong = "G2532" set|strong = "G2476"
 the|strong = "G2532" sheep|strong = "G4263" on|strong = "G1537"
 his|strong = "G2532" right|strong = "G1188" hand|strong = "G1188",
 but|strong = "G1161" the|strong = "G2532" goats|strong = "G2055"
 on|strong = "G1537" the|strong = "G2532" left|strong = "G2176". ³⁴
 Then|strong = "G5119" shall|strong = "G2816" the|strong = "G1537"
 King|strong = "G3588" say|strong = "G3004" unto|strong = "G3004"
 them|strong = "G3588" on|strong = "G1537" his|strong = "G3588"
 right|strong = "G1188" hand|strong = "G1188", Come|strong = "G1205",
 ye|strong = "G5210" blessed|strong = "G2127" of|strong = "G1537"
 my|strong = "G1473" Father|strong = "G3962", inherit|strong = "G2816"
 the|strong = "G1537" kingdom|strong = "H4467" prepared|strong = "G2090"
 for|strong = "G2090" you|strong = "G5210" from|strong = "G1537"
 the|strong = "G1537" foundation|strong = "G2602" of|strong = "G1537"
 the|strong = "G1537" world|strong = "G2889": ³⁵ for|strong = "G1063"
 I|strong = "G1473" was|strong = "G1510" hungry|strong = "G3983",
 and|strong = "G2532" ye|strong = "G1063" gave|strong = "G1325"

me|strong="G1325" to|strong="G2532" eat|strong="G2068";
 I|strong="G1473" was|strong="G1510" thirsty|strong="G1372",
 and|strong="G2532" ye|strong="G1063" gave|strong="G1325"
 me|strong="G1325" drink|strong="G4222"; I|strong="G1473"
 was|strong="G1510" a|strong="G2532" stranger|strong="G3581",
 and|strong="G2532" ye|strong="G1063" took|strong="G2532"
 me|strong="G1325" in|strong="G2532"; ³⁶ naked|strong="G1131",
 and|strong="G2532" ye|strong="G2532" clothed|strong="G4016"
 me|strong="G1473"; I|strong="G1473" was|strong="G1510"
 sick|strong="H2470", and|strong="G2532" ye|strong="G2532"
 visited|strong="G1980" me|strong="G1473"; I|strong="G1473"
 was|strong="G1510" in|strong="G1722" prison|strong="G5438",
 and|strong="G2532" ye|strong="G2532" came|strong="G2064"
 unto|strong="G4314" me|strong="G1473". ³⁷ Then|strong="G2532"
 shall|strong="G2532" the|strong="G2532" righteous|strong="G1342"
 answer|strong="H6030" him|strong="G3588", saying|strong="G3004",
 Lord|strong="G2962", when|strong="G2532" saw|strong="G3708"
 we|strong="G2532" thee|strong="H5414" hungry|strong="G3983",
 and|strong="G2532" fed|strong="G5142" thee|strong="H5414"?
 or|strong="G2228" athirst|strong="G1372", and|strong="G2532"
 gave|strong="G4222" thee|strong="H5414" drink|strong="G4222"? ³⁸
 And|strong="G2532" when|strong="G1161" saw|strong="G3708"
 we|strong="G2532" thee|strong="G4016" a|strong="G2532"
 stranger|strong="G3581", and|strong="G2532" took|strong="G2532"
 thee|strong="G4016" in|strong="G2532"? or|strong="G2228"
 naked|strong="G1131", and|strong="G2532" clothed|strong="G4016"
 thee|strong="G4016"? ³⁹ And|strong="G2532" when|strong="G1161"
 saw|strong="G3708" we|strong="G2532" thee|strong="H5414"
 sick|strong="H2470", or|strong="G2228" in|strong="G1722"
 prison|strong="G5438", and|strong="G2532" came|strong="G2064"
 unto|strong="G4314" thee|strong="H5414"? ⁴⁰ And|strong="G2532"
 the|strong="G2532" King|strong="G3588" shall|strong="G2532"
 answer|strong="H6030" and|strong="G2532" say|strong="G3004"
 unto|strong="G3004" them|strong="G3588", Verily|strong="G2532"
 I|strong="G1473" say|strong="G3004" unto|strong="G3004"
 you|strong="G5210", Inasmuch|strong="G1909" as|strong="G3745"
 ye|strong="G5210" did|strong="G4160" it|strong="G2532"
 unto|strong="G3004" one|strong="G1520" of|strong="G2532"
 these|strong="G3778" my|strong="G1473" brethren|strong="G3588", w
 even|strong="G2532" w* these|strong="G3778" least|strong="G1646",
 ye|strong="G5210" did|strong="G4160" it|strong="G2532"
 unto|strong="G3004" me|strong="G1473". ⁴¹ Then|strong="G2532"
 shall|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" say|strong="G3004"
 also|strong="G2532" unto|strong="G3004" them|strong="G3588"
 on|strong="G1519" the|strong="G2532" left|strong="G2176"
 hand|strong="G2176", Depart|strong="G4198" from|strong="G1537"

me|strong="G1473", ye|strong="G2532" cursed|strong="G2672",
 into|strong="G1519" the|strong="G2532" eternal|strong="H5769"
 fire|strong="G4442" which|strong="G3588" is|strong="G3588"
 prepared|strong="G2090" for|strong="G1519" the|strong="G2532"
 devil|strong="G1228" and|strong="G2532" his|strong="G1519"
 angels|strong="H4397": ⁴² for|strong="G1063" I|strong="G1473"
 was|strong="G2532" hungry|strong="G3983", and|strong="G2532"
 ye|strong="G1063" did|strong="G2532" not|strong="G3756"
 give|strong="G1325" me|strong="G1325" to|strong="G2532"
 eat|strong="G2068"; I|strong="G1473" was|strong="G2532"
 thirsty|strong="G1372", and|strong="G2532" ye|strong="G1063"
 gave|strong="G1325" me|strong="G1325" no|strong="G3756"
 drink|strong="G4222"; ⁴³ I|strong="G1473" was|strong="G1510"
 a|strong="G2532" stranger|strong="G3581", and|strong="G2532"
 ye|strong="G2532" took|strong="G2532" me|strong="G1473"
 not|strong="G3756" in|strong="G1722"; naked|strong="G1131",
 and|strong="G2532" ye|strong="G2532" clothed|strong="G4016"
 me|strong="G1473" not|strong="G3756"; sick|strong="H2470",
 and|strong="G2532" in|strong="G1722" prison|strong="G5438",
 and|strong="G2532" ye|strong="G2532" visited|strong="G1980"
 me|strong="G1473" not|strong="G3756". ⁴⁴ Then|strong="G2532"
 shall|strong="G2532" they|strong="G2532" also|strong="G2532"
 answer|strong="H6030", saying|strong="G3004", Lord|strong="G2962",
 when|strong="G2532" saw|strong="G3708" we|strong="G2532"
 thee|strong="H5414" hungry|strong="G3983", or|strong="G2228"
 athirst|strong="G1372", or|strong="G2228" a|strong="G2532"
 stranger|strong="G3581", or|strong="G2228" naked|strong="G1131",
 or|strong="G2228" sick|strong="H2470", or|strong="G2228"
 in|strong="G1722" prison|strong="G5438", and|strong="G2532"
 did|strong="G2532" not|strong="G3756" minister|strong="G1247"
 unto|strong="G3004" thee|strong="H5414"? ⁴⁵ Then|strong="G5119"
 shall|strong="G3778" he|strong="G3778" answer|strong="H6030"
 them|strong="G3588", saying|strong="G3004", Verily|strong="H0061"
 I|strong="G1473" say|strong="G3004" unto|strong="G3004"
 you|strong="G5210", Inasmuch|strong="G1909" as|strong="G3745"
 ye|strong="G5210" did|strong="G4160" it|strong="G3778"
 not|strong="G3756" unto|strong="G3004" one|strong="G1520"
 of|strong="G1909" these|strong="G3778" least|strong="G1646",
 ye|strong="G5210" did|strong="G4160" it|strong="G3778"
 not|strong="G3756" unto|strong="G3004" me|strong="G1473". ⁴⁶
 And|strong="G2532" these|strong="G3778" shall|strong="G2532"
 go|strong="G1519" away|strong="H5493" into|strong="G1519"
 eternal|strong="H5769" punishment|strong="G2851":
 but|strong="G1161" the|strong="G2532" righteous|strong="G1342"
 into|strong="G1519" eternal|strong="H5769" life|strong="G2222".

26And|strong="G2532" it|strong="G2532"
 came|strong="G1096" to|strong="G2532" pass|strong="G1096",
 when|strong="G3753" Jesus|strong="G2424"
 had|strong="G2424" finished|strong="G5055" all|strong="G3956"
 these|strong="G3778" words|strong="G3056", he|strong="G2532"
 said|strong="G3004" unto|strong="G3004" his|strong="G3956"
 disciples|strong="G3101", ² Ye|strong="G3754" know|strong="G1492"
 that|strong="G3754" after|strong="G3326" two|strong="G1417"
 days|strong="G2250" the|strong="G2532" passover|strong="G3957"
 cometh|strong="G1096", and|strong="G2532" the|strong="G2532"
 Son|strong="G5207" of|strong="G5207" man|strong="G1519"
 is|strong="G3588" delivered|strong="G3860" up|strong="G3860"
 to|strong="G1519" be|strong="G1096" crucified|strong="G4717". ³
 Then|strong="G2532" were|strong="G3588" gathered|strong="G4863"
 together|strong="G4863" the|strong="G2532" chief|strong="G2532"
 priests|strong="H3548", and|strong="G2532" the|strong="G2532"
 elders|strong="G4245" of|strong="G2532" the|strong="G2532"
 people|strong="G2992", unto|strong="G3004" the|strong="G2532"
 court|strong="H2691" of|strong="G2532" the|strong="G2532"
 high|strong="G2532" priest|strong="H3548", who|strong="G3588"
 was|strong="G3588" called|strong="G3004" Caiaphas|strong="G2533"; ⁴
 and|strong="G2532" they|strong="G2532" took|strong="G2902"
 counsel|strong="G4823" together|strong="G4823" that|strong="G2443"
 they|strong="G2532" might|strong="G2532" take|strong="G2902"
 Jesus|strong="G2424" by|strong="G2532" subtlety, and|strong="G2532"
 kill|strong="H2026" him|strong="G3588". ⁵ But|strong="G1161"
 they|strong="G1161" said|strong="G3004", Not|strong="G3361"
 during|strong="G1722" the|strong="G1722" feast|strong="G1859",
 lest|strong="G3361" a|strong="G1096" tumult|strong="G2351"
 arise|strong="G1096" among|strong="G1722" the|strong="G1722"
 people|strong="G2992".

6Now|strong="G1161" when|strong="G1161"
 Jesus|strong="G2424" was|strong="G1096" in|strong="G1722"
 Bethany, in|strong="G1722" the|strong="G1722"
 house|strong="G3614" of|strong="G1722" Simon|strong="G4613"
 the|strong="G1722" leper|strong="G3015", ⁷ there|strong="G2532"
 came|strong="G4334" unto|strong="G1909" him|strong="G3588"
 a|strong="G2192" woman|strong="G1135" having|strong="G2192"
 an|strong="G2192" alabaster|strong="H8336" cruse|strong="H6835"
 of|strong="G2532" exceeding|strong="H3966" precious|strong="G4186"
 ointment|strong="G3464", and|strong="G2532" she|strong="G2532"
 poured|strong="G2532" it|strong="G2532" upon|strong="G1909"
 his|strong="G1909" head|strong="G2776", as|strong="G2532"
 he|strong="G2532" sat|strong="G2532" at|strong="G1909"

meat|strong = "G3588". ⁸ But|strong = "G1161" when|strong = "G1161" the|strong = "G1519" disciples|strong = "G3101" saw|strong = "G3708" it|strong = "G1161", they|strong = "G1161" had|strong = "G3588" indignation|strong = "H2195", saying|strong = "G3004", To|strong = "G1519" what|strong = "G5101" purpose|strong = "G5101" is|strong = "G3588" this|strong = "G3778" waste|strong = "H2723"? ⁹ For|strong = "G1063" this|strong = "G3778" w ointment|strong = "H8081" w* might|strong = "G1410" have|strong = "G2532" been|strong = "G2532" sold|strong = "G4097" for|strong = "G1063" much|strong = "G4183", and|strong = "G2532" given|strong = "G1325" to|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G2532" poor|strong = "G4434". ¹⁰ But|strong = "G1161" Jesus|strong = "G2424" perceiving|strong = "G1097" it|strong = "G1161" said|strong = "G3004" unto|strong = "G3004" them|strong = "G3588", Why|strong = "G5101" trouble|strong = "G2873" ye|strong = "G1063" the|strong = "G1519" woman|strong = "G1135"? for|strong = "G1063" she|strong = "G1161" hath|strong = "G5101" wrought|strong = "G2038" a|strong = "G1519" good|strong = "G2570" work|strong = "G2041" upon|strong = "G1519" me|strong = "G1473". ¹¹ For|strong = "G1063" ye|strong = "G1063" have|strong = "G2192" the|strong = "G1161" poor|strong = "G4434" always|strong = "G3842" with|strong = "G3326" you|strong = "G1438"; but|strong = "G1161" me|strong = "G1473" ye|strong = "G1063" have|strong = "G2192" not|strong = "G3756" always|strong = "G3842". ¹² For|strong = "G1063" in|strong = "G1909" that|strong = "G3588" she|strong = "G1063" poured|strong = "H8210" this|strong = "G3778" ointment|strong = "G3464" upon|strong = "G1909" my|strong = "G1473" body|strong = "G4983", she|strong = "G1063" did|strong = "G4160" it|strong = "G1063" to|strong = "G4314" prepare|strong = "G1779" me|strong = "G1473" for|strong = "G1063" burial|strong = "G1779". ¹³ Verily|strong = "G2532" I|strong = "G3739" say|strong = "G3004" unto|strong = "G3004" you|strong = "G5210", Wheresoever|strong = "G3699" this|strong = "G3778" gospel|strong = "G2098" shall|strong = "G2532" be|strong = "G2532" preached|strong = "G2784" in|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G1722" whole|strong = "G3650" world|strong = "G2889", that|strong = "G3739" also|strong = "G2532" which|strong = "G3739" this|strong = "G3778" woman|strong = "G3778" hath|strong = "G2532" done|strong = "G4160" shall|strong = "G2532" be|strong = "G2532" spoken|strong = "G2980" of|strong = "G2532" for|strong = "G1519" a|strong = "G2532" memorial|strong = "G3422" of|strong = "G2532" her|strong = "G1437".

14Then|strong = "G5119" one|strong = "G1520" of|strong = "G1520" the|strong = "G4314" twelve|strong = "G1427", who|strong = "G3588" was|strong = "G3588" called|strong = "G3004" Judas|strong = "G2455" Iscariot|strong = "G2469", went|strong = "G4198" unto|strong = "G4314" the|strong = "G4314"

chief|strong = "H7218" priests|strong = "H3548", ¹⁵ and|strong = "G2532" said|strong = "G3004", What|strong = "G5101" are|strong = "G3588" ye|strong = "G2532" willing|strong = "G2309" to|strong = "G2532" give|strong = "G1325" me|strong = "G1325", and|strong = "G2532" I|strong = "G1473" will|strong = "G2309" deliver|strong = "G3860" him|strong = "G3588" unto|strong = "G3004" you|strong = "G4771"? And|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G2532" weighed|strong = "G2476" unto|strong = "G3004" him|strong = "G3588" thirty|strong = "G5144" pieces|strong = "H5409" of|strong = "G2532" silver|strong = "H3701". ¹⁶ And|strong = "G2532" from|strong = "G2532" that|strong = "G2443" time|strong = "G5119" he|strong = "G2532" sought|strong = "G2212" opportunity|strong = "G2120" to|strong = "G2443" deliver|strong = "G3860" him|strong = "G2532" w unto|strong = "G3860" w* w them|strong = "G3860" w*.

¹⁷Now|strong = "G1161" on|strong = "G1161" the|strong = "G1161" first|strong = "G4413" w day|strong = "G3588" w* of|strong = "G2424" unleavened|strong = "H4682" bread|strong = "H3899" the|strong = "G1161" disciples|strong = "G3101" came|strong = "G4334" to|strong = "G3004" Jesus|strong = "G2424", saying|strong = "G3004", Where|strong = "G4226" wilt|strong = "G2309" thou|strong = "G4771" that|strong = "G3588" we|strong = "G1161" make|strong = "G2090" ready|strong = "G2090" for|strong = "G1161" thee|strong = "H5414" to|strong = "G3004" eat|strong = "G2068" the|strong = "G1161" passover|strong = "G3957"? ¹⁸ And|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" said|strong = "G3004", Go|strong = "G5217" into|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G2532" city|strong = "G4172" to|strong = "G1519" such|strong = "G1161" a|strong = "G2532" man|strong = "G1519", and|strong = "G2532" say|strong = "G3004" unto|strong = "G4314" him|strong = "G3588", The|strong = "G2532" Teacher|strong = "G1320" saith|strong = "G3004", My|strong = "G1473" time|strong = "G2540" is|strong = "G1510" at|strong = "G1519" hand|strong = "G1451"; I|strong = "G1473" keep|strong = "G4160" the|strong = "G2532" passover|strong = "G3957" at|strong = "G1519" thy|strong = "G3588" house|strong = "H1004" with|strong = "G3326" my|strong = "G1473" disciples|strong = "G3101". ¹⁹ And|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G2532" disciples|strong = "G3101" did|strong = "G4160" as|strong = "G5613" Jesus|strong = "G2424" appointed|strong = "G4160" them|strong = "G3588"; and|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G2532" made|strong = "G4160" ready|strong = "G2090" the|strong = "G2532" passover|strong = "G3957".

²⁰Now|strong = "G1161" when|strong = "G1161" even|strong = "G1161" was|strong = "G1096" come|strong = "G1096", he|strong = "G1161" was|strong = "G1096"

sitting|strong="H3427" at|strong="G1161" meat|strong="G3588" with|strong="G3326" the|strong="G1161" twelve|strong="G1427" disciples|strong="G3101"; ²¹ and|strong="G2532" as|strong="G2532" they|strong="G2532" were|strong="G2532" eating|strong="G2068", he|strong="G2532" said|strong="G3004", Verily|strong="G2532" I|strong="G1473" say|strong="G3004" unto|strong="G3004" you|strong="G5210", that|strong="G3754" one|strong="G1520" of|strong="G1537" you|strong="G5210" shall|strong="G2532" betray|strong="G3860" me|strong="G1473". ²² And|strong="G2532" they|strong="G2532" were|strong="G1510" exceeding|strong="G4970" sorrowful|strong="G3076", and|strong="G2532" began|strong="H2490" to|strong="G2532" say|strong="G3004" unto|strong="G3004" him|strong="G2532" every|strong="G1538" one|strong="G1520", Is|strong="G1510" it|strong="G2532" I|strong="G1473", Lord|strong="G2962"? ²³ And|strong="G1161" he|strong="G1161" answered|strong="G3004" and|strong="G1161" said|strong="G3004", He|strong="G1161" that|strong="G3588" dipped|strong="G1686" his|strong="G1722" hand|strong="G5495" with|strong="G3326" me|strong="G1473" in|strong="G1722" the|strong="G1722" dish|strong="H7086", the|strong="G1722" same|strong="G3778" shall|strong="G3778" betray|strong="G3860" me|strong="G1473". ²⁴ The|strong="G1161" Son|strong="G5207" of|strong="G5207" man|strong="G3739" goeth|strong="G5217", even|strong="G2531" as|strong="G2531" it|strong="G1161" is|strong="G1510" written|strong="G1125" of|strong="G5207" him|strong="G3588": but|strong="G1161" woe|strong="G3759" unto|strong="G1125" that|strong="G3739" man|strong="G3739" through|strong="G1223" whom|strong="G3739" the|strong="G1161" Son|strong="G5207" of|strong="G5207" man|strong="G3739" is|strong="G1510" betrayed|strong="G3860"! good|strong="G2570" were|strong="G1510" it|strong="G1161" for|strong="G1223" that|strong="G3739" man|strong="G3739" if|strong="G1487" he|strong="G1161" had|strong="G1510" not|strong="G3756" been|strong="G1510" born|strong="G1080". ²⁵ And|strong="G1161" Judas|strong="G2455", who|strong="G3588" betrayed|strong="G3860" him|strong="G3588", answered|strong="G3004" and|strong="G1161" said|strong="G3004", Is|strong="G1510" it|strong="G1161" I|strong="G1473", Rabbi|strong="G4461"? He|strong="G1161" saith|strong="G3004" unto|strong="G3004" him|strong="G3588", Thou|strong="G4771" hast|strong="G4771" said|strong="G3004".

26And|strong="G2532" as|strong="G1161" they|strong="G2532" were|strong="G1510" eating|strong="G2068", Jesus|strong="G2424" took|strong="G2983" bread|strong="H3899", and|strong="G2532"

blessed|strong = "G2127", and|strong = "G2532" brake|strong = "G2806"
 it|strong = "G2532"; and|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532"
 gave|strong = "G1325" to|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G2532"
 disciples|strong = "G3101", and|strong = "G2532" said|strong = "G3004",
 Take|strong = "G2983", eat|strong = "G2068"; this|strong = "G3778"
 is|strong = "G1510" my|strong = "G1325" body|strong = "G4983". ²⁷
 And|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" took|strong = "G2983"
 a|strong = "G2532" cup|strong = "G4221", and|strong = "G2532"
 gave|strong = "G1325" thanks|strong = "G2168", and|strong = "G2532"
 gave|strong = "G1325" to|strong = "G2532" them|strong = "G1325",
 saying|strong = "G3004", Drink|strong = "G4095" ye|strong = "G2532"
 all|strong = "G3956" of|strong = "G1537" it|strong = "G2532"; ²⁸
 for|strong = "G1063" this|strong = "G3778" is|strong = "G1510"
 my|strong = "G1473" blood|strong = "H1818" of|strong = "G4012"
 the|strong = "G1519" covenant|strong = "G1242", which|strong = "G3588"
 is|strong = "G1510" poured|strong = "G1632" out|strong = "G1632"
 for|strong = "G1063" many|strong = "G4183" unto|strong = "G1519"
 remission|strong = "H8059" of|strong = "G4012" sins|strong = "H2403". ²⁹
 But|strong = "G1161" I|strong = "G1473" say|strong = "G3004"
 unto|strong = "G3004" you|strong = "G5210", I|strong = "G1473"
 shall|strong = "G3778" not|strong = "G3756" drink|strong = "G4095"
 henceforth|strong = "H3254" of|strong = "G1537" this|strong = "G3778"
 fruit|strong = "G1081" of|strong = "G1537" the|strong = "G1722"
 vine|strong = "H1612", until|strong = "G2193" that|strong = "G3588"
 day|strong = "G2250" when|strong = "G3752" I|strong = "G1473"
 drink|strong = "G4095" it|strong = "G1161" new|strong = "G2537"
 with|strong = "G3326" you|strong = "G5210" in|strong = "G1722"
 my|strong = "G1722" Father's|strong = "G3962" kingdom|strong = "H4467".

30And|strong = "G2532" when|strong = "G2532"
 they|strong = "G2532" had|strong = "G2532"
 sung|strong = "H7891" a|strong = "G2532" hymn|strong = "G5214",
 they|strong = "G2532" went|strong = "G1831" out|strong = "G1831"
 into|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G2532" mount|strong = "G3735"
 of|strong = "G2532" Olives|strong = "G1636".

31Then|strong = "G2532" saith|strong = "G3004"
 Jesus|strong = "G2424" unto|strong = "G3004"
 them|strong = "G3588", All|strong = "G3956" ye|strong = "G5210"
 shall|strong = "G2532" be|strong = "G2532" offended|strong = "G4624"
 in|strong = "G1722" me|strong = "G1473" this|strong = "G3778"
 night|strong = "G3571": for|strong = "G1063" it|strong = "G2532"
 is|strong = "G3588" written|strong = "G1125", I|strong = "G1473"
 will|strong = "G2532" smite|strong = "G3960" the|strong = "G1722"
 shepherd|strong = "G4166", and|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G1722"

sheep|strong = "G4263" of|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G1722"
 flock|strong = "G4167" shall|strong = "G2532" be|strong = "G2532"
 scattered|strong = "G1287" abroad|strong = "G1287". ³²
 But|strong = "G1161" after|strong = "G3326" I|strong = "G1473"
 am|strong = "G1473" raised|strong = "G1453" up|strong = "G1453",
 I|strong = "G1473" will|strong = "G1473" go|strong = "G4254"
 before|strong = "G4254" you|strong = "G5210" into|strong = "G1519"
 Galilee|strong = "G1056". ³³ But|strong = "G1161" Peter|strong = "G4074"
 answered|strong = "G3004" and|strong = "G1161" said|strong = "G3004"
 unto|strong = "G3004" him|strong = "G3588", If|strong = "G1487"
 all|strong = "G3956" shall|strong = "G4624" be|strong = "G3956"
 offended|strong = "G4624" in|strong = "G1722" thee|strong = "H5414",
 I|strong = "G1473" will|strong = "G1473" never|strong = "G3763"
 be|strong = "G3956" offended|strong = "G4624". ³⁴ Jesus|strong = "G2424"
 said|strong = "G3004" unto|strong = "G3004" him|strong = "G3588",
 Verily|strong = "H0061" I|strong = "G1473" say|strong = "G3004"
 unto|strong = "G3004" thee|strong = "H5414", that|strong = "G3754"
 this|strong = "G3778" night|strong = "G3571", before|strong = "G4250"
 the|strong = "G1722" cock crow|strong = "G5455", thou|strong = "G4771"
 shalt|strong = "G4771" deny|strong = "G3588" me|strong = "G1473"
 thrice|strong = "G5151". ³⁵ Peter|strong = "G4074" saith|strong = "G3004"
 unto|strong = "G3004" him|strong = "G3588", Even|strong = "G2532"
 if|strong = "G2579" I|strong = "G1473" must|strong = "G1163"
 die|strong = "H4191" with|strong = "G4862" thee|strong = "H5414", w
 yet|strong = "G2532" will|strong = "G2532" I|strong = "G1473"
 not|strong = "G3756" deny|strong = "G3588" thee|strong = "H5414".
 Likewise|strong = "G3668" also|strong = "G2532" said|strong = "G3004"
 all|strong = "G3956" the|strong = "G2532" disciples|strong = "G3101".

36 Then|strong = "G2532" cometh|strong = "G2064"
 Jesus|strong = "G2424" with|strong = "G3326"
 them|strong = "G3588" unto|strong = "G3004" a|strong = "G2532"
 place|strong = "G1563" called|strong = "G3004"
 Gethsemane|strong = "G1068", and|strong = "G2532" saith|strong = "G3004"
 unto|strong = "G3004" his|strong = "G1519" disciples|strong = "G3101",
 Sit|strong = "G2523" ye|strong = "G3739" here|strong = "G1519",
 while|strong = "G2193" I|strong = "G3739" go|strong = "G2064"
 yonder|strong = "G1563" and|strong = "G2532" pray|strong = "G4336". ³⁷
 And|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" took|strong = "G3880"
 with|strong = "G2532" him|strong = "G3588" Peter|strong = "G4074"
 and|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G2532" two|strong = "G1417"
 sons|strong = "G5207" of|strong = "G5207" Zebedee|strong = "G2199",
 and|strong = "G2532" began|strong = "H2490" to|strong = "G2532"
 be|strong = "G2532" sorrowful|strong = "G3076" and|strong = "G2532"
 sore|strong = "H3966" troubled|strong = "H0926". ³⁸ Then|strong = "G2532"

saith|strong = "G3004" he|strong = "G2532" unto|strong = "G3004"
 them|strong = "G3588", My|strong = "G1473" soul|strong = "G5590"
 is|strong = "G1510" exceeding|strong = "H3966" sorrowful|strong = "G4036",
 even|strong = "G2532" unto|strong = "G3004" death|strong = "G2288":
 abide|strong = "G3306" ye|strong = "G2532" here|strong = "G5602",
 and|strong = "G2532" watch|strong = "G1127" with|strong = "G3326"
 me|strong = "G1473". ³⁹ And|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532"
 went|strong = "G4334" forward|strong = "G4334" a|strong = "G5613"
 little|strong = "G3398", and|strong = "G2532" fell|strong = "G4098"
 on|strong = "G1909" his|strong = "G1909" face|strong = "G4383",
 and|strong = "G2532" prayed|strong = "G4336", saying|strong = "G3004",
 My|strong = "G1473" Father|strong = "G3962", if|strong = "G1487"
 it|strong = "G2532" be|strong = "G1510" possible|strong = "G1415",
 let|strong = "G1510" this|strong = "G3778" cup|strong = "G4221"
 pass|strong = "G3928" away|strong = "G3928" from|strong = "G2532"
 me|strong = "G1473": nevertheless|strong = "G4133", not|strong = "G3756"
 as|strong = "G5613" I|strong = "G1473" will|strong = "G2309",
 but|strong = "G2532" as|strong = "G5613" thou|strong = "G4771"
 wilt|strong = "G2309". ⁴⁰ And|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532"
 cometh|strong = "G2064" unto|strong = "G4314" the|strong = "G2532"
 disciples|strong = "G3101", and|strong = "G2532" findeth|strong = "G2147"
 them|strong = "G3588" sleeping|strong = "G2518", and|strong = "G2532"
 saith|strong = "G3004" unto|strong = "G4314" Peter|strong = "G4074",
 What|strong = "G3588", could|strong = "G2480" ye|strong = "G2532"
 not|strong = "G3756" watch|strong = "G1127" with|strong = "G3326"
 me|strong = "G1473" one|strong = "G1520" hour|strong = "G5610"? ⁴¹
 Watch|strong = "G1127" and|strong = "G2532" pray|strong = "G4336",
 that|strong = "G2443" ye|strong = "G2532" enter|strong = "G1525"
 not|strong = "G3361" into|strong = "G1519" temptation|strong = "G3986":
 the|strong = "G2532" spirit|strong = "G4151" indeed|strong = "G2532"
 is|strong = "G3588" willing|strong = "G4289", but|strong = "G1161"
 the|strong = "G2532" flesh|strong = "G4561" is|strong = "G3588"
 weak|strong = "H2470". ⁴² Again|strong = "G3825" a|strong = "G1096"
 second|strong = "G1208" time|strong = "G1208" he|strong = "G3778"
 went|strong = "G3588" away|strong = "G3928", and|strong = "G3962"
 prayed|strong = "G4336", saying|strong = "G3004", My|strong = "G1473"
 Father|strong = "G3962", if|strong = "G1487" this|strong = "G3778"
 cannot|strong = "G1410" pass|strong = "G1096" away|strong = "G3928",
 except|strong = "G1487" I|strong = "G1473" drink|strong = "G4095"
 it|strong = "G1487", thy|strong = "G3588" will|strong = "G2307"
 be|strong = "G1096" done|strong = "G1096". ⁴³ And|strong = "G2532"
 he|strong = "G2532" came|strong = "G2064" again|strong = "G3825"
 and|strong = "G2532" found|strong = "G2147" them|strong = "G3588"
 sleeping|strong = "G2518", for|strong = "G1063" their|strong = "G1438"
 eyes|strong = "G3788" were|strong = "G1510" heavy|strong = "H3513". ⁴⁴
 And|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" left|strong = "H7604"

them|strong = "G3588" again|strong = "G3825", and|strong = "G2532" went|strong = "G2532" away|strong = "H5493", and|strong = "G2532" prayed|strong = "G4336" a|strong = "G2532" third|strong = "G5154" time|strong = "G5154", saying|strong = "G3004" again|strong = "G3825" the|strong = "G2532" same|strong = "G2532" words|strong = "G3056". ⁴⁵ Then|strong = "G2532" cometh|strong = "G2064" he|strong = "G2532" to|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G2532" disciples|strong = "G3101", and|strong = "G2532" saith|strong = "G3004" unto|strong = "G4314" them|strong = "G3588", Sleep|strong = "G2518" on|strong = "G1519" now|strong = "G2532", and|strong = "G2532" take|strong = "G2532" your|strong = "G2532" rest|strong = "H5117": behold|strong = "G2400", the|strong = "G2532" hour|strong = "G5610" is|strong = "G3588" at|strong = "G1519" hand|strong = "G5495", and|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G2532" Son|strong = "G5207" of|strong = "G5207" man|strong = "G1519" is|strong = "G3588" betrayed|strong = "G3860" into|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G2532" hands|strong = "G5495" of|strong = "G5207" sinners|strong = "H2400". ⁴⁶ Arise|strong = "G1453", let|strong = "H7971" us|strong = "G3708" be|strong = "G3588" going|strong = "H1980": behold|strong = "G2400", he|strong = "G3588" is|strong = "G3588" at|strong = "G3588" hand|strong = "G1448" that|strong = "G3588" betrayeth|strong = "G3860" me|strong = "G1473".

47And|strong = "G2532" while|strong = "G2980" he|strong = "G2532" yet|strong = "G2089" spake|strong = "G2980", lo|strong = "G2400", Judas|strong = "G2455", one|strong = "G1520" of|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G2532" twelve|strong = "G1427", came|strong = "G2064", and|strong = "G2532" with|strong = "G3326" him|strong = "G3588" a|strong = "G2532" great|strong = "G4183" multitude|strong = "G3793" with|strong = "G3326" swords|strong = "G3162" and|strong = "G2532" staves|strong = "G3586", from|strong = "G2064" the|strong = "G2532" chief|strong = "G2532" priests|strong = "H3548" and|strong = "G2532" elders|strong = "G4245" of|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G2532" people|strong = "G2992". ⁴⁸ Now|strong = "G1161" he|strong = "G1161" that|strong = "G3739" betrayed|strong = "G3860" him|strong = "G3588" gave|strong = "G1325" them|strong = "G3588" a|strong = "G1510" sign|strong = "G4592", saying|strong = "G3004", Whomsoever|strong = "G3739" I|strong = "G3739" shall|strong = "G3739" kiss|strong = "G5368", that|strong = "G3739" is|strong = "G1510" he|strong = "G1161": take|strong = "G2902" him|strong = "G3588". ⁴⁹ And|strong = "G2532" straightway|strong = "G2112" he|strong = "G2532" came|strong = "G4334" to|strong = "G2532" Jesus|strong = "G2424", and|strong = "G2532" said|strong = "G3004", Hail|strong = "G5463", Rabbi|strong = "G4461"; and|strong = "G2532" kissed|strong = "G2705" him|strong = "G3588". ⁵⁰ And|strong = "G2532" Jesus|strong = "G2424" said|strong = "G3004" unto|strong = "G3004" him|strong = "G3588",

Friend|strong="G2083", w do|strong="G2532" w* that|strong="G3739"
 for|strong="G1909" which|strong="G3739" thou|strong="G3739"
 art|strong="H4639" come|strong="G3918". Then|strong="G2532"
 they|strong="G2532" came|strong="G4334" and|strong="G2532"
 laid|strong="G1911" hands|strong="G5495" on|strong="G1909"
 Jesus|strong="G2424", and|strong="G2532" took|strong="G2902"
 him|strong="G3588". ⁵¹ And|strong="G2532" behold|strong="G2400",
 one|strong="G1520" of|strong="G2532" them|strong="G3588"
 that|strong="G3588" were|strong="G3588" with|strong="G3326"
 Jesus|strong="G2424" stretched|strong="G1614" out|strong="G2532"
 his|strong="G3708" hand|strong="G5495", and|strong="G2532"
 drew|strong="G2532" his|strong="G3708" sword|strong="G3162",
 and|strong="G2532" smote|strong="G3960" the|strong="G2532"
 servant|strong="G1401" of|strong="G2532" the|strong="G2532"
 high|strong="G2532" priest|strong="H3548", and|strong="G2532"
 struck|strong="G3960" off|strong="H3772" his|strong="G3708"
 ear|strong="G5621". ⁵² Then|strong="G5119" saith|strong="G3004"
 Jesus|strong="G2424" unto|strong="G3004" him|strong="G3588",
 Put|strong="G3956" up|strong="G1519" again|strong="G1519"
 thy|strong="G3588" sword|strong="G3162" into|strong="G1519"
 its|strong="G3956" place|strong="G5117": for|strong="G1063"
 all|strong="G3956" they|strong="G3588" that|strong="G3588"
 take|strong="G2983" the|strong="G1722" sword|strong="G3162"
 shall|strong="G3956" perish|strong="H0006" with|strong="G1722"
 the|strong="G1722" sword|strong="G3162". ⁵³ Or|strong="G2228"
 thinkest|strong="G1380" thou|strong="G3754" that|strong="G3754"
 I|strong="G1473" cannot|strong="G1410" beseech|strong="G3870"
 my|strong="G1473" Father|strong="G3962", and|strong="G2532"
 he|strong="G2532" shall|strong="G2532" even|strong="G2532"
 now|strong="G2532" send|strong="H7971" me|strong="G1473"
 more|strong="G4119" than|strong="G2228" twelve|strong="G1427"
 legions|strong="G3003" of|strong="G2532" angels|strong="H4397"? ⁵⁴
 How|strong="G4459" then|strong="G3767" should|strong="G1163"
 the|strong="G3588" scriptures|strong="G1124" be|strong="G1096"
 fulfilled|strong="G4137", that|strong="G3754" thus|strong="G3779"
 it|strong="G3754" must|strong="G1163" be|strong="G1096"? ⁵⁵
 In|strong="G1722" that|strong="G3588" hour|strong="G5610"
 said|strong="G3004" Jesus|strong="G2424" to|strong="G2532"
 the|strong="G1722" multitudes|strong="G3793", Are|strong="G3588"
 ye|strong="G2532" come|strong="G1831" out|strong="G1831"
 as|strong="G5613" against|strong="G2596" a|strong="G5613"
 robber|strong="G3027" with|strong="G3326" swords|strong="G3162"
 and|strong="G2532" staves|strong="G3586" to|strong="G2532"
 seize|strong="G2902" me|strong="G1473"? I|strong="G1473"
 sat|strong="G2516" daily|strong="G2250" in|strong="G1722"
 the|strong="G1722" temple|strong="G2413" teaching|strong="G1321",

and|strong="G2532" ye|strong="G2532" took|strong="G2902"
me|strong="G1473" not|strong="G3756". ⁵⁶ But|strong="G1161"
all|strong="G3956" this|strong="G3778" is|strong="G3588"
come|strong="G1096" to|strong="G2443" pass|strong="G1096",
that|strong="G2443" the|strong="G3956" scriptures|strong="G1124"
of|strong="G3956" the|strong="G3956" prophets|strong="G4396"
might|strong="G3778" be|strong="G1096" fulfilled|strong="G4137".
Then|strong="G5119" all|strong="G3956" the|strong="G3956"
disciples|strong="G3101" left|strong="H7604" him|strong="G3588",
and|strong="G1161" fled|strong="G5343".

57And|strong="G2532"
they|strong="G2532" that|strong="G3588" had|strong="G2424"
taken|strong="H3947" Jesus|strong="G2424"
led|strong="G2424" him|strong="G3588" away|strong="H5493"
to|strong="G4314" w the|strong="G2532" w* w house|strong="H1004" w*
w of|strong="G2532" w* Caiaphas|strong="G2533" the|strong="G2532"
high|strong="G2532" priest|strong="H3548", where|strong="G3699"
the|strong="G2532" scribes|strong="G1122" and|strong="G2532"
the|strong="G2532" elders|strong="G4245" were|strong="G3588"
gathered|strong="G4863" together|strong="G4863". ⁵⁸
But|strong="G1161" Peter|strong="G4074" followed|strong="H0310"
him|strong="G3588" afar|strong="G3113" off|strong="G3113",
unto|strong="G2193" the|strong="G2532" court|strong="H2691"
of|strong="G2532" the|strong="G2532" high|strong="G2532"
priest|strong="H3548", and|strong="G2532" entered|strong="G1525"
in|strong="G1525", and|strong="G2532" sat|strong="G2521"
with|strong="G3326" the|strong="G2532" officers|strong="G5257",
to|strong="G2532" see|strong="G3708" the|strong="G2532"
end|strong="G5056". ⁵⁹ Now|strong="G1161" the|strong="G2532"
chief|strong="G2532" priests|strong="H3548" and|strong="G2532"
the|strong="G2532" whole|strong="G3650" council|strong="G4892"
sought|strong="G2212" false|strong="G5577" witness|strong="G5577"
against|strong="G2596" Jesus|strong="G2424", that|strong="G3588"
they|strong="G2532" might|strong="G2532" put|strong="G2289"
him|strong="G3588" to|strong="G2532" death|strong="G2289"; ⁶⁰
and|strong="G2532" they|strong="G2532" found|strong="G2147"
it|strong="G2532" not|strong="G3756", though|strong="G2532"
many|strong="G4183" false|strong="G4183" witnesses|strong="G5575"
came|strong="G4334". But|strong="G1161" afterward|strong="G5305"
came|strong="G4334" two|strong="G1417", ⁶¹ and|strong="G2532"
said|strong="G3004", This|strong="G3778" man|strong="G3778"
said|strong="G3004", I|strong="G2532" am|strong="G2532"
able|strong="G1410" to|strong="G2532" destroy|strong="G2647"
the|strong="G2532" temple|strong="G3485" of|strong="G2250"

God|strong="G2316", and|strong="G2532" to|strong="G2532"
 build|strong="G3618" it|strong="G2532" in|strong="G2532"
 three|strong="G5140" days|strong="G2250". ⁶² And|strong="G2532"
 the|strong="G2532" high|strong="G2532" priest|strong="H3548"
 stood|strong="G3588" up|strong="G2532", and|strong="G2532"
 said|strong="G3004" unto|strong="G3004" him|strong="G3588",
 Answerest|strong="H6030" thou|strong="G4771"
 nothing|strong="G3762"? what|strong="G5101" is|strong="G3588"
 it|strong="G2532" which|strong="G3588" these|strong="G3778"
 witness|strong="G3778" against|strong="G2649" thee|strong="H5414"?
⁶³ But|strong="G1161" Jesus|strong="G2424" held|strong="H2388"
 his|strong="G2532" peace|strong="G4623". And|strong="G2532"
 the|strong="G2532" high|strong="G2532" priest|strong="H3548"
 said|strong="G3004" unto|strong="G3004" him|strong="G3588",
 I|strong="G1473" adjure|strong="G1844" thee|strong="H5414"
 by|strong="G2596" the|strong="G2532" living|strong="G2198"
 God|strong="G2316", that|strong="G2443" thou|strong="G4771"
 tell|strong="G3004" us|strong="G3004" whether|strong="G1487"
 thou|strong="G4771" art|strong="G4771" the|strong="G2532"
 Christ|strong="G5547", the|strong="G2532" Son|strong="G5207"
 of|strong="G5207" God|strong="G2316". ⁶⁴ Jesus|strong="G2424"
 saith|strong="G3004" unto|strong="G3004" him|strong="G3588",
 Thou|strong="G4771" hast|strong="G2532" said|strong="G3004":
 nevertheless|strong="G4133" I|strong="G2532" say|strong="G3004"
 unto|strong="G3004" you|strong="G5210", Henceforth|strong="G2532"
 ye|strong="G5210" shall|strong="G2532" see|strong="G3708"
 the|strong="G2532" Son|strong="G5207" of|strong="G1537"
 man|strong="G5207" sitting|strong="G2521" at|strong="G1909"
 the|strong="G2532" right|strong="G1188" hand|strong="G1188"
 of|strong="G1537" Power|strong="G1411", and|strong="G2532"
 coming|strong="G2064" on|strong="G1909" the|strong="G2532"
 clouds|strong="G3507" of|strong="G1537" heaven|strong="G3772". ⁶⁵
 Then|strong="G5119" the|strong="G3588" high|strong="H1116"
 priest|strong="H3548" rent|strong="G1284" his|strong="G3708"
 garments|strong="G2440", saying|strong="G3004", He|strong="G3588"
 hath|strong="G2192" spoken|strong="G3004"
 blasphemy|strong="H5007": what|strong="G5101"
 further|strong="G2089" need|strong="G5532" have|strong="G2192"
 we|strong="G2192" of|strong="G5532" witnesses|strong="G3144"?
 behold|strong="G2396", now|strong="G3568" ye|strong="G3588"
 have|strong="G2192" heard|strong="H8085" the|strong="G3588"
 blasphemy|strong="H5007": ⁶⁶ what|strong="G5101"
 think|strong="G1380" ye|strong="G5210"? They|strong="G1161"
 answered|strong="G3004" and|strong="G1161" said|strong="G3004",
 He|strong="G1161" is|strong="G1510" worthy|strong="H4941"
 of|strong="G3588" death|strong="G2288". ⁶⁷ Then|strong="G2532"

did|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G2532" spit|strong = "G1716"
 in|strong = "G1519" his|strong = "G1519" face|strong = "G4383"
 and|strong = "G2532" buffet|strong = "G2852" him|strong = "G3588":
 and|strong = "G2532" some|strong = "G3588" smote|strong = "H5221"
 him|strong = "G3588" with|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G2532"
 palms|strong = "H3709" of|strong = "G2532" their|strong = "G2532"
 hands|strong = "G4474", ⁶⁸ saying|strong = "G3004",
 Prophecy|strong = "G4395" unto|strong = "G3004" us|strong = "G3004",
 thou|strong = "G4771" Christ|strong = "G5547": who|strong = "G5101"
 is|strong = "G1510" he|strong = "G3588" that|strong = "G3588"
 struck|strong = "G3817" thee|strong = "H5414"?"

69Now|strong = "G1161" Peter|strong = "G4074"
 was|strong = "G1510" sitting|strong = "G2521"
 without|strong = "G1854" in|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G1722"
 court|strong = "H2691": and|strong = "G2532" a|strong = "G2532"
 maid|strong = "G3814" came|strong = "G4334" unto|strong = "G3004"
 him|strong = "G3588", saying|strong = "G3004", Thou|strong = "G4771"
 also|strong = "G2532" wast with|strong = "G3326" Jesus|strong = "G2424"
 the|strong = "G1722" Galilæan|strong = "G1057". ⁷⁰ But|strong = "G1161"
 he|strong = "G1161" denied|strong = "H3584" before|strong = "G1715"
 them|strong = "G3588" all|strong = "G3956", saying|strong = "G3004",
 I|strong = "G1161" know|strong = "G1492" not|strong = "G3756"
 what|strong = "G5101" thou|strong = "G5101" sayest|strong = "G3004". ⁷¹
 And|strong = "G2532" when|strong = "G1161" he|strong = "G2532"
 was|strong = "G1510" gone|strong = "G1831" out|strong = "G1831"
 into|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G2532" porch|strong = "G4440",
 another|strong = "G3588" w maid|strong = "H8198" w* saw|strong = "G3708"
 him|strong = "G3588", and|strong = "G2532" saith|strong = "G3004"
 unto|strong = "G3004" them|strong = "G3588" that|strong = "G3588"
 were|strong = "G1510" there|strong = "G1563", This|strong = "G3778"
 man|strong = "G3778" also|strong = "G2532" was|strong = "G1510"
 with|strong = "G3326" Jesus|strong = "G2424" of|strong = "G2532"
 Nazareth|strong = "G3480". ⁷² And|strong = "G2532"
 again|strong = "G3825" he|strong = "G2532" denied|strong = "H3584"
 with|strong = "G3326" an|strong = "G2532" oath|strong = "G3727",
 I|strong = "G2532" know|strong = "G1492" not|strong = "G3756"
 the|strong = "G2532" man|strong = "G3756". ⁷³ And|strong = "G2532"
 after|strong = "G3326" a|strong = "G2532" little|strong = "G3398"
 while|strong = "G3398" they|strong = "G2532" that|strong = "G3588"
 stood|strong = "G2476" by|strong = "G1537" came|strong = "G4334"
 and|strong = "G2532" said|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G2532"
 Peter|strong = "G4074", Of|strong = "G1537" a|strong = "G2532"
 truth|strong = "H0571" thou|strong = "G4771" also|strong = "G2532"
 art|strong = "G4771" w one|strong = "G3588" w* of|strong = "G1537"

them|strong="G3588"; for|strong="G1063" thy|strong="G3588"
 speech|strong="G2981" maketh|strong="G4160" thee|strong="H5414"
 known|strong="H3045". ⁷⁴ Then|strong="G2532" began|strong="G5119"
 he|strong="G2532" to|strong="G2532" curse|strong="G2653"
 and|strong="G2532" to|strong="G2532" swear|strong="G3660",
 I|strong="G2532" know|strong="G1492" not|strong="G3756"
 the|strong="G2532" man|strong="G3756". And|strong="G2532"
 straightway|strong="G2112" the|strong="G2532" cock
 crew|strong="G5455". ⁷⁵ And|strong="G2532" Peter|strong="G4074"
 remembered|strong="G3403" the|strong="G2532" word|strong="G4487"
 which|strong="G3588" Jesus|strong="G2424" had|strong="G2424"
 said|strong="G3004", Before|strong="G4250" the|strong="G2532" cock
 crow|strong="G5455", thou|strong="G3754" shalt|strong="G2532"
 deny|strong="G3588" me|strong="G1473" thrice|strong="G5151".
 And|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" went|strong="G1831"
 out|strong="G1831", and|strong="G2532" wept|strong="G2799"
 bitterly|strong="G4090".

27Now|strong="G1161" when|strong="G1161"
 morning|strong="G4405" was|strong="G1096"
 come|strong="G1096", all|strong="G3956" the|strong="G2532"
 chief|strong="G2532" priests|strong="H3548" and|strong="G2532"
 the|strong="G2532" elders|strong="G4245" of|strong="G2532"
 the|strong="G2532" people|strong="G2992" took|strong="G2983"
 counsel|strong="G4824" against|strong="G2596" Jesus|strong="G2424"
 to|strong="G2532" put|strong="G2289" him|strong="G3588"
 to|strong="G2532" death|strong="G2289": ² and|strong="G2532"
 they|strong="G2532" bound|strong="G1210" him|strong="G3588",
 and|strong="G2532" led|strong="H1980" him|strong="G3588"
 away|strong="H5493", and|strong="G2532" delivered|strong="G3860"
 him|strong="G3588" up|strong="G3860" to|strong="G2532"
 Pilate|strong="G4091" the|strong="G2532" governor|strong="G2232".

3Then|strong="G2532" Judas|strong="G2455",
 who|strong="G3588" betrayed|strong="G3860"
 him|strong="G3588", when|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532"
 saw|strong="G3708" that|strong="G3754" he|strong="G2532"
 was|strong="G3588" condemned|strong="G2632",
 repented|strong="G3338" himself|strong="G3338", and|strong="G2532"
 brought|strong="G3748" back|strong="G4762" the|strong="G2532"
 thirty|strong="G5144" pieces|strong="H5409" of|strong="G2532"
 silver|strong="H3701" to|strong="G2532" the|strong="G2532"
 chief|strong="G2532" priests|strong="H3548" and|strong="G2532"
 elders|strong="G4245", ⁴ saying|strong="G3004", I|strong="G1473"
 have|strong="G1473" sinned|strong="H2398" in|strong="G4314"

that|strong = "G3588" I|strong = "G1473" betrayed|strong = "G3860" innocent|strong = "H5355" blood|strong = "H1818". But|strong = "G1161" they|strong = "G1161" said|strong = "G3004", What|strong = "G5101" is|strong = "G3588" that|strong = "G3588" to|strong = "G4314" us|strong = "G3004"? see|strong = "G3708" thou|strong = "G4771" w to|strong = "G4314" w* w it|strong = "G1161" w*. ⁵ And|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" cast|strong = "G2532" down|strong = "G4496" the|strong = "G2532" pieces|strong = "H5409" of|strong = "G2532" silver|strong = "H3701" into|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G2532" sanctuary|strong = "G3485", and|strong = "G2532" departed|strong = "H1980"; and|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" went|strong = "G2532" away|strong = "H5493" and|strong = "G2532" hanged|strong = "H8518" himself|strong = "G1519". ⁶ And|strong = "G1161" the|strong = "G1519" chief|strong = "H7218" priests|strong = "H3548" took|strong = "G2983" the|strong = "G1519" pieces|strong = "H5409" of|strong = "G3588" silver|strong = "H3701", and|strong = "G1161" said|strong = "G3004", It|strong = "G1161" is|strong = "G1510" not|strong = "G3756" lawful|strong = "G1832" to|strong = "G1519" put|strong = "G1519" them|strong = "G3588" into|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G1519" treasury|strong = "G2878", since|strong = "G1893" it|strong = "G1161" is|strong = "G1510" the|strong = "G1519" price|strong = "G5092" of|strong = "G3588" blood|strong = "H1818". ⁷ And|strong = "G1161" they|strong = "G1161" took|strong = "G2983" counsel|strong = "G4824", and|strong = "G1161" bought|strong = "H7069" with|strong = "G1537" them|strong = "G3588" the|strong = "G1519" potter's|strong = "G2763" field|strong = "H7704", to|strong = "G1519" bury|strong = "G5027" strangers|strong = "G3581" in|strong = "G1519". ⁸ Wherefore|strong = "G1352" that|strong = "G3588" field|strong = "H7704" was|strong = "G3588" called|strong = "G2564", The|strong = "G3588" field|strong = "H7704" of|strong = "G3588" blood|strong = "H1818", unto|strong = "G2193" this|strong = "G3588" day|strong = "G4594". ⁹ Then|strong = "G2532" was|strong = "G3588" fulfilled|strong = "G4137" that|strong = "G3739" which|strong = "G3739" was|strong = "G3588" spoken|strong = "G3004" through|strong = "G1223" Jeremiah|strong = "G2408" the|strong = "G2532" prophet|strong = "G4396", saying|strong = "G3004", And|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G2532" took|strong = "G2983" the|strong = "G2532" thirty|strong = "G5144" pieces|strong = "H5409" of|strong = "G5207" silver|strong = "H3701", the|strong = "G2532" price|strong = "G5092" of|strong = "G5207" him|strong = "G3588" that|strong = "G3739" was|strong = "G3588" priced, whom|strong = "G3739" w certain|strong = "G2532" w* of|strong = "G5207" the|strong = "G2532" children|strong = "G5207" of|strong = "G5207" Israel|strong = "G2474" did|strong = "G2532" price|strong = "G5092"; ¹⁰ and|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G2532" gave|strong = "G1325" them|strong = "G3588" for|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G2532" potter's|strong = "G2763" field|strong = "H7704", as|strong = "G1519"

the|strong = "G2532" Lord|strong = "G2962" appointed|strong = "G4929"
me|strong = "G1325".

11 Now|strong = "G1161" Jesus|strong = "G2424"
stood|strong = "G2476" before|strong = "G1715"
the|strong = "G2532" governor|strong = "G2232":
and|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G2532" governor|strong = "G2232"
asked|strong = "G1905" him|strong = "G3588", saying|strong = "G3004",
Art|strong = "G4771" thou|strong = "G4771" the|strong = "G2532"
King|strong = "G3588" of|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G2532"
Jews|strong = "G2453"? And|strong = "G2532" Jesus|strong = "G2424"
said|strong = "G3004" unto|strong = "G3004" him|strong = "G3588",
Thou|strong = "G4771" sayest|strong = "G3004". ¹² And|strong = "G2532"
when|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" was|strong = "G3588"
accused|strong = "G2723" by|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G1722"
chief|strong = "G2532" priests|strong = "H3548" and|strong = "G2532"
elders|strong = "G4245", he|strong = "G2532" answered|strong = "H6030"
nothing|strong = "G3762". ¹³ Then|strong = "G5119" saith|strong = "G3004"
Pilate|strong = "G4091" unto|strong = "G3004" him|strong = "G3588",
Hearst|strong = "H8085" thou|strong = "G4771" not|strong = "G3756"
how|strong = "G4214" many|strong = "G4214" things|strong = "G3588"
they|strong = "G3588" witness|strong = "H5707" against|strong = "G2649"
thee|strong = "H5414"? ¹⁴ And|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532"
gave|strong = "G2532" him|strong = "G3588" no|strong = "G3756"
answer|strong = "H6030", not|strong = "G3756" even|strong = "G2532"
to|strong = "G4314" one|strong = "G1520" word|strong = "G4487": insomuch
that|strong = "G3588" the|strong = "G2532" governor|strong = "G2232"
 marvelled|strong = "G2296" greatly|strong = "G3029". ¹⁵
Now|strong = "G1161" at|strong = "G2596" the|strong = "G1161"
feast|strong = "G1859" the|strong = "G1161" governor|strong = "G2232"
was|strong = "G3588" wont|strong = "G1486" to|strong = "G2596"
release|strong = "H7971" unto|strong = "G1161" the|strong = "G1161"
multitude|strong = "G3793" one|strong = "G1520" prisoner|strong = "G1198",
whom|strong = "G3739" they|strong = "G1161" would|strong = "G2309". ¹⁶
And|strong = "G1161" they|strong = "G1161" had|strong = "G2192"
then|strong = "G5119" a|strong = "G2192" notable|strong = "G1978"
prisoner|strong = "G1198", called|strong = "G3004" Barabbas. ¹⁷
When|strong = "G3767" therefore|strong = "G3767" they|strong = "G3588"
were|strong = "G3588" gathered|strong = "G4863" together|strong = "G4863",
Pilate|strong = "G4091" said|strong = "G3004" unto|strong = "G3004"
them|strong = "G3588", Whom|strong = "G5101" will|strong = "G2309"
ye|strong = "G5210" that|strong = "G3588" I|strong = "G3767"
release|strong = "H7971" unto|strong = "G3004" you|strong = "G5210"?
Barabbas, or|strong = "G2228" Jesus|strong = "G2424" who|strong = "G5101"
is|strong = "G3588" called|strong = "G3004" Christ|strong = "G5547"? ¹⁸

For|strong = "G1063" he|strong = "G3754" knew|strong = "G1492" that|strong = "G3754" for|strong = "G1063" envy|strong = "G5355" they|strong = "G3754" had|strong = "G3748" delivered|strong = "G3860" him|strong = "G3860" up|strong = "G3860". ¹⁹ And|strong = "G2532" while|strong = "G1161" he|strong = "G2532" was|strong = "G3588" sitting|strong = "G2521" on|strong = "G1909" the|strong = "G2532" judgment-seat, his|strong = "G1223" wife|strong = "G1135" sent|strong = "G2532" unto|strong = "G4314" him|strong = "G3588", saying|strong = "G3004", Have|strong = "G2532" thou|strong = "G4771" nothing|strong = "G3367" to|strong = "G4314" do|strong = "G2532" with|strong = "G4314" that|strong = "G3588" righteous|strong = "G1342" man|strong = "G3367"; for|strong = "G1063" I|strong = "G2532" have|strong = "G2532" suffered|strong = "G3958" many|strong = "G4183" things|strong = "G3588" this|strong = "G3588" day|strong = "G4594" in|strong = "G1909" a|strong = "G2532" dream|strong = "G3677" because|strong = "G1223" of|strong = "G1223" him|strong = "G3588". ²⁰ Now|strong = "G1161" the|strong = "G2532" chief|strong = "G2532" priests|strong = "H3548" and|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G2532" elders|strong = "G4245" persuaded|strong = "G3982" the|strong = "G2532" multitudes|strong = "G3793" that|strong = "G2443" they|strong = "G2532" should|strong = "G3588" ask|strong = "H7592" for|strong = "G1161" Barabbas, and|strong = "G2532" destroy|strong = "H7843" Jesus|strong = "G2424". ²¹ But|strong = "G1161" the|strong = "G1161" governor|strong = "G2232" answered|strong = "G3004" and|strong = "G1161" said|strong = "G3004" unto|strong = "G3004" them|strong = "G3588", Which|strong = "G3588" of|strong = "G3588" the|strong = "G1161" two|strong = "G1417" will|strong = "G2309" ye|strong = "G5210" that|strong = "G3588" I|strong = "G1161" release|strong = "H7971" unto|strong = "G3004" you|strong = "G5210"? And|strong = "G1161" they|strong = "G1161" said|strong = "G3004", Barabbas. ²² Pilate|strong = "G4091" saith|strong = "G3004" unto|strong = "G3004" them|strong = "G3588", What|strong = "G5101" then|strong = "G3767" shall|strong = "G5101" I|strong = "G3767" do|strong = "G4160" unto|strong = "G3004" Jesus|strong = "G2424" who|strong = "G5101" is|strong = "G3588" called|strong = "G3004" Christ|strong = "G5547"? They|strong = "G3588" all|strong = "G3956" say|strong = "G3004", Let|strong = "G3767" him|strong = "G3588" be|strong = "G3956" crucified|strong = "G4717". ²³ And|strong = "G1161" he|strong = "G1161" said|strong = "G3004", Why|strong = "G5101", what|strong = "G5101" evil|strong = "G2556" hath|strong = "G5101" he|strong = "G1161" done|strong = "G4160"? But|strong = "G1161" they|strong = "G1161" cried|strong = "G2896" out|strong = "G2896" exceedingly|strong = "G4057", saying|strong = "G3004", Let|strong = "G1161" him|strong = "G3588" be|strong = "G3588" crucified|strong = "G4717". ²⁴ So|strong = "G1161" when|strong = "G1161" Pilate|strong = "G4091" saw|strong = "G3708" that|strong = "G3754" he|strong = "G1161" prevailed|strong = "H1396"

nothing|strong = "G3762", but|strong = "G1161" rather|strong = "G3123" that|strong = "G3754" a|strong = "G1096" tumult|strong = "G2351" was|strong = "G1510" arising|strong = "H6965", he|strong = "G1161" took|strong = "G2983" water|strong = "G5204", and|strong = "G1161" washed|strong = "H7364" his|strong = "G2983" hands|strong = "G5495" before|strong = "G3588" the|strong = "G1161" multitude|strong = "G3793", saying|strong = "G3004", I|strong = "G1161" am|strong = "G1510" innocent|strong = "H5355" of|strong = "G5495" the|strong = "G1161" blood|strong = "H1818" of|strong = "G5495" this|strong = "G3778" righteous|strong = "H6662" man|strong = "G3778"; see|strong = "G3708" ye|strong = "G5210" w to|strong = "G3004" w* w it|strong = "G3754" w*. ²⁵ And|strong = "G2532" all|strong = "G3956" the|strong = "G2532" people|strong = "G2992" answered|strong = "G3004" and|strong = "G2532" said|strong = "G3004", His|strong = "G3956" blood|strong = "H1818" w be|strong = "G2532" w* on|strong = "G1909" us|strong = "G3004", and|strong = "G2532" on|strong = "G1909" our|strong = "G2532" children|strong = "G5043". ²⁶ Then|strong = "G5119" released|strong = "G5119" he|strong = "G1161" unto|strong = "G2424" them|strong = "G3588" Barabbas; but|strong = "G1161" Jesus|strong = "G2424" he|strong = "G1161" scourged|strong = "G5417" and|strong = "G1161" delivered|strong = "G3860" to|strong = "G2443" be|strong = "G2443" crucified|strong = "G4717".

²⁷ Then|strong = "G5119" the|strong = "G1519" soldiers|strong = "G4757" of|strong = "G1909" the|strong = "G1519" governor|strong = "G2232" took|strong = "G3880" Jesus|strong = "G2424" into|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G1519" Prætorium|strong = "G4232", and|strong = "G2424" gathered|strong = "G4863" unto|strong = "G1519" him|strong = "G3588" the|strong = "G1519" whole|strong = "G3650" band|strong = "G4686". ²⁸ And|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G2532" stripped|strong = "G1562" him|strong = "G2532", and|strong = "G2532" put|strong = "G4060" on|strong = "G2532" him|strong = "G2532" a|strong = "G2532" scarlet|strong = "G2847" robe|strong = "G5511". ²⁹ And|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G2532" platted|strong = "G4120" a|strong = "G2532" crown|strong = "G4735" of|strong = "G1537" thorns|strong = "H6975" and|strong = "G2532" put|strong = "G2007" it|strong = "G2532" upon|strong = "G1909" his|strong = "G2007" head|strong = "G2776", and|strong = "G2532" a|strong = "G2532" reed|strong = "G2563" in|strong = "G1722" his|strong = "G2007" right|strong = "G1188" hand|strong = "G1188"; and|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G2532" kneeled|strong = "G1120" down|strong = "G1120" before|strong = "G1715" him|strong = "G3588", and|strong = "G2532" mocked|strong = "G1702" him|strong = "G3588", saying|strong = "G3004", Hail|strong = "G5463", King|strong = "G3588" of|strong = "G1537" the|strong = "G1722"

Jews|strong = "G2453"! ³⁰ And|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G2532" spat|strong = "G1716" upon|strong = "G1519" him|strong = "G3588", and|strong = "G2532" took|strong = "G2983" the|strong = "G2532" reed|strong = "G2563" and|strong = "G2532" smote|strong = "G5180" him|strong = "G3588" on|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G2532" head|strong = "G2776". ³¹ And|strong = "G2532" when|strong = "G3753" they|strong = "G2532" had|strong = "G2532" mocked|strong = "G1702" him|strong = "G3588", they|strong = "G2532" took|strong = "G2532" off|strong = "G1562" from|strong = "G2532" him|strong = "G3588" the|strong = "G2532" robe|strong = "G2440", and|strong = "G2532" put|strong = "G1746" on|strong = "G1519" him|strong = "G3588" his|strong = "G1519" garments|strong = "G2440", and|strong = "G2532" led|strong = "H1980" him|strong = "G3588" away|strong = "H5493" to|strong = "G1519" crucify|strong = "G4717" him|strong = "G3588".

32And|strong = "G1161"
 as|strong = "G1161" they|strong = "G1161"
 came|strong = "G1831" out|strong = "G1831", they|strong = "G1161"
 found|strong = "G2147" a|strong = "G2147" man|strong = "G3778"
 of|strong = "G3686" Cyrene|strong = "G2956", Simon|strong = "G4613"
 by|strong = "G3686" name|strong = "G3686": him|strong = "G3588"
 they|strong = "G1161" compelled|strong = "H5080" to|strong = "G2443"
 go|strong = "G1831" w with|strong = "G3588" w* w
 them|strong = "G3588" w*, that|strong = "G2443" he|strong = "G1161"
 might|strong = "G3778" bear|strong = "G2443" his|strong = "G3588"
 cross|strong = "G4716".

33And|strong = "G2532" when|strong = "G2532"
 they|strong = "G2532" were|strong = "G1510"
 come|strong = "G2064" unto|strong = "G3004" a|strong = "G2532"
 place|strong = "G5117" called|strong = "G3004" Golgotha|strong = "G1115",
 that|strong = "G3739" is|strong = "G1510" to|strong = "G1519"
 say|strong = "G3004", The|strong = "G2532" place|strong = "G5117"
 of|strong = "G2532" a|strong = "G2532" skull|strong = "G2898", ³⁴
 they|strong = "G2532" gave|strong = "G1325" him|strong = "G1325"
 wine|strong = "G3631" to|strong = "G2532" drink|strong = "G4095"
 mingled|strong = "G3396" with|strong = "G3326" gall|strong = "G5521":
 and|strong = "G2532" when|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532"
 had|strong = "G2532" tasted|strong = "G1089" it|strong = "G2532",
 he|strong = "G2532" would|strong = "G2309" not|strong = "G3756"
 drink|strong = "G4095". ³⁵ And|strong = "G1161" when|strong = "G1161"
 they|strong = "G1161" had|strong = "G3588" crucified|strong = "G4717"
 him|strong = "G3588", they|strong = "G1161" parted|strong = "G1266"
 his|strong = "G3588" garments|strong = "G2440" among|strong = "G1266"
 them|strong = "G3588", casting|strong = "H4165" lots|strong = "G2819"; ³⁶

and|strong="G2532" they|strong="G2532" sat|strong="G2521"
 and|strong="G2532" watched|strong="G5083" him|strong="G2532"
 there|strong="G1563". ³⁷ And|strong="G2532" they|strong="G2532"
 set|strong="G2532" up|strong="G2532" over|strong="G1883"
 his|strong="G2007" head|strong="G2776" his|strong="G2007"
 accusation|strong="H5931" written|strong="G1125",
 THIS|strong="G3778" IS|strong="G1510" JESUS|strong="G2424"
 THE|strong="G2532" KING|strong="G3588" OF|strong="G2532"
 THE|strong="G2532" JEWS|strong="G2453". ³⁸ Then|strong="G2532"
 are|strong="G2532" there|strong="G2532" crucified|strong="G4717"
 with|strong="G4862" him|strong="G2532" two|strong="G1417"
 robbers|strong="G3027", one|strong="G1520" on|strong="G1537"
 the|strong="G2532" right|strong="G1188" hand|strong="G1188"
 and|strong="G2532" one|strong="G1520" on|strong="G1537"
 the|strong="G2532" left|strong="G2176". ³⁹ And|strong="G1161"
 they|strong="G1161" that|strong="G3588" passed|strong="G3588"
 by|strong="G3899" railed|strong="G3899" on|strong="G1161"
 him|strong="G3588", wagging|strong="G2795" their|strong="G3588"
 heads|strong="G2776", ⁴⁰ and|strong="G2532" saying|strong="G3004",
 Thou|strong="G1487" that|strong="G3588" destroyest|strong="G2647"
 the|strong="G1722" temple|strong="G3485", and|strong="G2532"
 buildest|strong="G3618" it|strong="G2532" in|strong="G1722"
 three|strong="G5140" days|strong="G2250", save|strong="G4982"
 thyself|strong="G4572": if|strong="G1487" thou|strong="G1487"
 art|strong="G1487" the|strong="G1722" Son|strong="G5207"
 of|strong="G5207" God|strong="G2316", come|strong="G2597"
 down|strong="G2597" from|strong="G2597" the|strong="G1722"
 cross|strong="G4716". ⁴¹ In|strong="G2532" like|strong="G3668"
 manner|strong="G3668" also|strong="G2532" the|strong="G2532"
 chief|strong="G2532" priests|strong="H3548" mocking|strong="G1702" w
 him|strong="G3588" w*, with|strong="G3326" the|strong="G2532"
 scribes|strong="G1122" and|strong="G2532" elders|strong="G4245",
 said|strong="G3004", ⁴² He|strong="G2532" saved|strong="G4982"
 others|strong="G3588"; himself|strong="G1438" he|strong="G2532"
 cannot|strong="G1410" save|strong="G4982". He|strong="G2532"
 is|strong="G1510" the|strong="G2532" King|strong="G3588"
 of|strong="G2532" Israel|strong="G2474"; let|strong="G1510"
 him|strong="G3588" now|strong="G3568" come|strong="G2597"
 down|strong="G2597" from|strong="G2597" the|strong="G2532"
 cross|strong="G4716", and|strong="G2532" we|strong="G2532"
 will|strong="G1510" believe|strong="G4100" on|strong="G1909"
 him|strong="G3588". ⁴³ He|strong="G3754" trusteth|strong="H0982"
 on|strong="G1909" God|strong="G2316"; let|strong="G1510"
 him|strong="G3588" deliver|strong="G4506" him|strong="G3588"
 now|strong="G3568", if|strong="G1487" he|strong="G3754"
 desireth|strong="G2309" him|strong="G3588": for|strong="G1063" w

he|strong = "G3754" said|strong = "G3004", I|strong = "G1063"
 am|strong = "G1510" the|strong = "G1909" Son|strong = "G5207"
 of|strong = "G5207" God|strong = "G2316". ⁴⁴ And|strong = "G2532"
 the|strong = "G2532" robbers|strong = "G3027" also|strong = "G2532"
 that|strong = "G3588" were|strong = "G3588" crucified|strong = "G4957"
 with|strong = "G4862" him|strong = "G3588" cast|strong = "G2532"
 upon|strong = "G3588" him|strong = "G3588" the|strong = "G2532"
 same|strong = "G2532" reproach|strong = "G3679".

45Now|strong = "G1161" from|strong = "G3588"
 the|strong = "G3956" sixth|strong = "G1623"
 hour|strong = "G5610" there|strong = "G1161"
 was|strong = "G1096" darkness|strong = "G4655" over|strong = "G1909"
 all|strong = "G3956" the|strong = "G3956" land|strong = "G1093"
 until|strong = "G2193" the|strong = "G3956" ninth|strong = "G1766"
 hour|strong = "G5610". ⁴⁶ And|strong = "G1161" about|strong = "G4012"
 the|strong = "G1161" ninth|strong = "G1766" hour|strong = "G5610"
 Jesus|strong = "G2424" cried|strong = "G5610" with|strong = "G2316"
 a|strong = "G1510" loud|strong = "G3173" voice|strong = "G5456",
 saying|strong = "G3004", Eli|strong = "G2241", Eli|strong = "G2241",
 lama|strong = "G2982" sabachthani|strong = "G4518"? that|strong = "G3588"
 is|strong = "G1510", My|strong = "G1473" God|strong = "G2316",
 my|strong = "G1473" God|strong = "G2316", why|strong = "G2444"
 hast|strong = "G3588" thou|strong = "G3004" forsaken|strong = "G1459"
 me|strong = "G1473"? ⁴⁷ And|strong = "G1161" some|strong = "G5100"
 of|strong = "G5100" them|strong = "G3588" that|strong = "G3754"
 stood|strong = "G2476" there|strong = "G1563", when|strong = "G1161"
 they|strong = "G1161" heard|strong = "H8085" it|strong = "G3754",
 said|strong = "G3004", This|strong = "G3778" man|strong = "G5100"
 calleth|strong = "G5455" Elijah|strong = "G2243". ⁴⁸ And|strong = "G2532"
 straightway|strong = "G2112" one|strong = "G1520" of|strong = "G1537"
 them|strong = "G2532" ran|strong = "G5143", and|strong = "G2532"
 took|strong = "G2983" a|strong = "G2532" sponge|strong = "G4699",
 and|strong = "G2532" filled|strong = "G4130" it|strong = "G2532"
 with|strong = "G1537" vinegar|strong = "G3690", and|strong = "G2532"
 put|strong = "G4060" it|strong = "G2532" on|strong = "G1537"
 a|strong = "G2532" reed|strong = "G2563", and|strong = "G2532"
 gave|strong = "G4222" him|strong = "G2532" to|strong = "G2532"
 drink|strong = "G4222". ⁴⁹ And|strong = "G1161" the|strong = "G1161"
 rest|strong = "G3062" said|strong = "G3004", Let|strong = "G1161"
 be|strong = "G3588"; let|strong = "G1161" us|strong = "G3004"
 see|strong = "G3708" whether|strong = "G1487" Elijah|strong = "G2243"
 cometh|strong = "G2064" to|strong = "G3004" save|strong = "G4982"
 him|strong = "G3588". ⁵⁰ And|strong = "G1161" Jesus|strong = "G2424"
 cried|strong = "G2896" again|strong = "G3825" with|strong = "G4151"

a|strong="G1161" loud|strong="G3173" voice|strong="G5456",
 and|strong="G1161" yielded|strong="H2232" up|strong="H5927"
 his|strong="G3588" spirit|strong="G4151". ⁵¹ And|strong="G2532"
 behold|strong="G2400", the|strong="G2532" veil|strong="G2665"
 of|strong="G2532" the|strong="G2532" temple|strong="G3485"
 was|strong="G3588" rent|strong="G4977" in|strong="G1519"
 two|strong="G1417" from|strong="G2532" the|strong="G2532"
 top|strong="H7218" to|strong="G1519" the|strong="G2532"
 bottom|strong="G2736"; and|strong="G2532" the|strong="G2532"
 earth|strong="G1093" did|strong="G2532" quake|strong="G4579";
 and|strong="G2532" the|strong="G2532" rocks|strong="G4073"
 were|strong="G3588" rent|strong="G4977"; ⁵² and|strong="G2532"
 the|strong="G2532" tombs|strong="G3419" were|strong="G3588"
 opened|strong="H6605"; and|strong="G2532" many|strong="G4183"
 bodies|strong="G4983" of|strong="G2532" the|strong="G2532"
 saints|strong="H2623" that|strong="G3588" had|strong="G2532"
 fallen|strong="G2837" asleep|strong="G2837" were|strong="G3588"
 raised|strong="G1453"; ⁵³ and|strong="G2532" coming|strong="G1831"
 forth|strong="G1831" out|strong="G1831" of|strong="G1537"
 the|strong="G2532" tombs|strong="G3419" after|strong="G3326"
 his|strong="G1519" resurrection|strong="G1454" they|strong="G2532"
 entered|strong="G1525" into|strong="G1519" the|strong="G2532"
 holy|strong="H6944" city|strong="G4172" and|strong="G2532"
 appeared|strong="G1718" unto|strong="G1519" many|strong="G4183".
⁵⁴ Now|strong="G1161" the|strong="G2532" centurion|strong="G1543",
 and|strong="G2532" they|strong="G2532" that|strong="G3588"
 were|strong="G1510" with|strong="G3326" him|strong="G3588"
 watching|strong="G5083" Jesus|strong="G2424", when|strong="G1161"
 they|strong="G2532" saw|strong="G3708" the|strong="G2532"
 earthquake|strong="G4578", and|strong="G2532" the|strong="G2532"
 things|strong="G3778" that|strong="G3588" were|strong="G1510"
 done|strong="G1096", feared|strong="G5399"
 exceedingly|strong="G4970", saying|strong="G3004",
 Truly|strong="G1161" this|strong="G3778" was|strong="G1510"
 the|strong="G2532" Son|strong="G5207" of|strong="G5207"
 God|strong="G2316". ⁵⁵ And|strong="G1161" many|strong="G4183"
 women|strong="G1135" were|strong="G1510" there|strong="G1563"
 beholding|strong="G2334" from|strong="G3588" afar|strong="G3113",
 who|strong="G3588" had|strong="G2424" followed|strong="H0310"
 Jesus|strong="G2424" from|strong="G3588" Galilee|strong="G1056",
 ministering|strong="G1247" unto|strong="G2424" him|strong="G3588":
⁵⁶ among|strong="G1722" whom|strong="G3739" was|strong="G1510"
 Mary|strong="G3137" Magdalene|strong="G3094", and|strong="G2532"
 Mary|strong="G3137" the|strong="G1722" mother|strong="G3384"
 of|strong="G5207" James|strong="G2385" and|strong="G2532" Josés,
 and|strong="G2532" the|strong="G1722" mother|strong="G3384"

of|strong = "G5207" the|strong = "G1722" sons|strong = "G5207"
of|strong = "G5207" Zebedee|strong = "G2199".

57And|strong = "G2532" when|strong = "G1161"
even|strong = "G2532" was|strong = "G1096"
come|strong = "G2064", there|strong = "G2532"
came|strong = "G2064" a|strong = "G1096" rich|strong = "G4145"
man|strong = "G4145" from|strong = "G2064" Arimathæa,
named|strong = "G5122" Joseph|strong = "G2501", who|strong = "G3739"
also|strong = "G2532" himself|strong = "H5315" was|strong = "G1096"
Jesus'|strong = "G2424" disciple|strong = "G3100": 58 this|strong = "G3778"
man|strong = "G3778" went|strong = "G4334" to|strong = "G4334"
Pilate|strong = "G4091", and|strong = "G4334" asked|strong = "H7592"
for|strong = "G3778" the|strong = "G3588" body|strong = "G4983"
of|strong = "G4983" Jesus|strong = "G2424". Then|strong = "G5119"
Pilate|strong = "G4091" commanded|strong = "G2753" it|strong = "G3778"
to|strong = "G4334" be|strong = "G3588" given|strong = "H5414"
up|strong = "G4334". 59 And|strong = "G2532" Joseph|strong = "G2501"
took|strong = "G2983" the|strong = "G2532" body|strong = "G4983",
and|strong = "G2532" wrapped|strong = "G1794" it|strong = "G2532"
in|strong = "G2532" a|strong = "G2532" clean|strong = "G2513"
linen|strong = "G4616" cloth|strong = "G4616", 60 and|strong = "G2532"
laid|strong = "G5087" it|strong = "G2532" in|strong = "G1722"
his|strong = "G1722" own|strong = "H1961" new|strong = "G2537"
tomb|strong = "G3419", which|strong = "G3739" he|strong = "G2532"
had|strong = "G2532" hewn|strong = "G2998" out|strong = "G2532"
in|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G1722" rock|strong = "G4073":
and|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" rolled|strong = "G4351"
a|strong = "G2532" great|strong = "G3173" stone|strong = "G3037"
to|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G1722" door|strong = "G2374"
of|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G1722" tomb|strong = "G3419",
and|strong = "G2532" departed|strong = "H1980". 61 And|strong = "G2532"
Mary|strong = "G3137" Magdalene|strong = "G3094" was|strong = "G1510"
there|strong = "G1563", and|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G2532"
other|strong = "G1161" Mary|strong = "G3137", sitting|strong = "G2521"
over|strong = "G2521" against|strong = "H5921" the|strong = "G2532"
sepulchre|strong = "G5028".

62Now|strong = "G1161" on|strong = "G1161"
the|strong = "G2532" morrow|strong = "G1887",
which|strong = "G3588" is|strong = "G1510" w
the|strong = "G2532" w* w day|strong = "G1887" w* after|strong = "G3326"
the|strong = "G2532" Preparation|strong = "G3904", the|strong = "G2532"
chief|strong = "G2532" priests|strong = "H3548" and|strong = "G2532"
the|strong = "G2532" Pharisees|strong = "G5330" were|strong = "G1510"

gathered|strong = "G4863" together|strong = "G4863" unto|strong = "G4314"
 Pilate|strong = "G4091", ⁶³ saying|strong = "G3004", Sir|strong = "G2962",
 we|strong = "G3754" remember|strong = "G3403" that|strong = "G3754"
 that|strong = "G3754" deceiver|strong = "G4108" said|strong = "G3004"
 while|strong = "G2250" he|strong = "G3754" was|strong = "G3588"
 yet|strong = "G2089" alive|strong = "G2198", After|strong = "G3326"
 three|strong = "G5140" days|strong = "G2250" I|strong = "G3754"
 rise|strong = "G1453" again|strong = "G1453". ⁶⁴
 Command|strong = "G3004" therefore|strong = "G3767"
 that|strong = "G3588" the|strong = "G2532" sepulchre|strong = "G5028"
 be|strong = "G1510" made|strong = "G4413" sure|strong = "H0539"
 until|strong = "G2193" the|strong = "G2532" third|strong = "G5154"
 day|strong = "G2250", lest|strong = "G3379" haply|strong = "G3379"
 his|strong = "G2532" disciples|strong = "G3101" come|strong = "G2064"
 and|strong = "G2532" steal|strong = "G2813" him|strong = "G3588"
 away|strong = "G2813", and|strong = "G2532" say|strong = "G3004"
 unto|strong = "G3004" the|strong = "G2532" people|strong = "G2992",
 He|strong = "G2532" is|strong = "G1510" risen|strong = "G1453"
 from|strong = "G2064" the|strong = "G2532" dead|strong = "G3498":
 and|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G2532" last|strong = "G2078"
 error|strong = "G4106" will|strong = "G1510" be|strong = "G1510"
 worse|strong = "G5501" than|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G2532"
 first|strong = "G4413". ⁶⁵ Pilate|strong = "G4091" said|strong = "G5346"
 unto|strong = "G5613" them|strong = "G3588", Ye|strong = "G1492"
 have|strong = "G2192" a|strong = "G2192" guard|strong = "G2892":
 go|strong = "G5217", make|strong = "H6213" it|strong = "G5613" w
 as|strong = "G5613" w* sure|strong = "G1492" as|strong = "G5613"
 ye|strong = "G1492" can|strong = "G1492". ⁶⁶ So|strong = "G1161"
 they|strong = "G1161" went|strong = "G4198", and|strong = "G1161"
 made|strong = "G1161" the|strong = "G1161" sepulchre|strong = "G5028"
 sure|strong = "H0539", sealing|strong = "G4972" the|strong = "G1161"
 stone|strong = "G3037", the|strong = "G1161" guard|strong = "G2892"
 being|strong = "G1161" with|strong = "G3326" them|strong = "G3588".

28Now|strong = "G1161"
 late|strong = "G3796" on|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G2532"
 sabbath|strong = "G4521" day|strong = "G4521",
 as|strong = "G1519" it|strong = "G2532" began|strong = "G1161"
 to|strong = "G1519" dawn|strong = "G2020" toward|strong = "G1519"
 the|strong = "G2532" first|strong = "G1520" w day|strong = "G4521" w*
 of|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G2532" week|strong = "G4521",
 came|strong = "G2064" Mary|strong = "G3137" Magdalene|strong = "G3094"
 and|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G2532" other|strong = "G1161"
 Mary|strong = "G3137" to|strong = "G1519" see|strong = "G2334"
 the|strong = "G2532" sepulchre|strong = "G5028". ² And|strong = "G2532"

behold|strong = "G2400", there|strong = "G2532" was|strong = "G1096"
 a|strong = "G1096" great|strong = "G3173" earthquake|strong = "G4578";
 for|strong = "G1063" an|strong = "G2532" angel|strong = "G2597"
 of|strong = "G1537" the|strong = "G2532" Lord|strong = "G2962"
 descended|strong = "G2597" from|strong = "G1537"
 heaven|strong = "G3772", and|strong = "G2532" came|strong = "G4334"
 and|strong = "G2532" rolled|strong = "G3037" away|strong = "H5493"
 the|strong = "G2532" stone|strong = "G3037", and|strong = "G2532"
 sat|strong = "G2521" upon|strong = "G3037" it|strong = "G2532". ³
 His|strong = "G2532" appearance|strong = "G2397" was|strong = "G1510"
 as|strong = "G5613" lightning|strong = "H1300", and|strong = "G2532"
 his|strong = "G2532" raiment|strong = "G1742" white|strong = "G3022"
 as|strong = "G5613" snow|strong = "G5510": ⁴ and|strong = "G2532"
 for|strong = "G1161" fear|strong = "G5401" of|strong = "G2532"
 him|strong = "G3588" the|strong = "G2532" watchers|strong = "H5894"
 did|strong = "G2532" quake|strong = "G4579", and|strong = "G2532"
 became|strong = "G1096" as|strong = "G5613" dead|strong = "G3498"
 men|strong = "G3588". ⁵ And|strong = "G1161" the|strong = "G1161"
 angel|strong = "H4397" answered|strong = "G3004" and|strong = "G1161"
 said|strong = "G3004" unto|strong = "G3004" the|strong = "G1161"
 women|strong = "G1135", Fear|strong = "G5399" not|strong = "G3361"
 ye|strong = "G5210"; for|strong = "G1063" I|strong = "G1161"
 know|strong = "G1492" that|strong = "G3754" ye|strong = "G5210"
 seek|strong = "G2212" Jesus|strong = "G2424", who|strong = "G3588"
 hath|strong = "G3588" been|strong = "G3361" crucified|strong = "G4717". ⁶
 He|strong = "G3588" is|strong = "G1510" not|strong = "G3756"
 here|strong = "G5602"; for|strong = "G1063" he|strong = "G3588"
 is|strong = "G1510" risen|strong = "G1453", even|strong = "G2531"
 as|strong = "G2531" he|strong = "G3588" said|strong = "G3004".
 Come|strong = "G1205", see|strong = "G3708" the|strong = "G3588"
 place|strong = "G5117" where|strong = "G3699" the|strong = "G3588"
 Lord|strong = "G3588" lay|strong = "G2749". ⁷ And|strong = "G2532"
 go|strong = "G4198" quickly|strong = "G5035", and|strong = "G2532"
 tell|strong = "G3004" his|strong = "G1519" disciples|strong = "G3101",
 He|strong = "G2532" is|strong = "G3588" risen|strong = "G1453"
 from|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G2532" dead|strong = "G3498";
 and|strong = "G2532" lo|strong = "G2400", he|strong = "G2532"
 goeth|strong = "G4198" before|strong = "G4254" you|strong = "G5210"
 into|strong = "G1519" Galilee|strong = "G1056"; there|strong = "G1563"
 shall|strong = "G2532" ye|strong = "G5210" see|strong = "G3708"
 him|strong = "G3588": lo|strong = "G2400", I|strong = "G2532"
 have|strong = "G2532" told|strong = "G3004" you|strong = "G5210". ⁸
 And|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G2532" departed|strong = "H1980"
 quickly|strong = "G5035" from|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G2532"
 tomb|strong = "G3419" with|strong = "G3326" fear|strong = "G5401"
 and|strong = "G2532" great|strong = "G3173" joy|strong = "G5479",

and|strong = "G2532" ran|strong = "G5143" to|strong = "G2532"
bring|strong = "G2532" his|strong = "G2532" disciples|strong = "G3101"
word|strong = "G3588". ⁹ And|strong = "G2532" behold|strong = "G2400",
Jesus|strong = "G2424" met|strong = "G5221" them|strong = "G3588",
saying|strong = "G3004", All|strong = "G2532" hail|strong = "G5463".
And|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G2532" came|strong = "G4334"
and|strong = "G2532" took|strong = "G2902" hold|strong = "G2902"
of|strong = "G2532" his|strong = "G3708" feet|strong = "G4228",
and|strong = "G2532" worshipped|strong = "G4352" him|strong = "G3588".
¹⁰ Then|strong = "G2532" saith|strong = "G3004" Jesus|strong = "G2424"
unto|strong = "G3004" them|strong = "G3588", Fear|strong = "G5399"
not|strong = "G3361": go|strong = "G5217" tell|strong = "G3004"
my|strong = "G3708" brethren|strong = "G3588" that|strong = "G2443"
they|strong = "G2532" depart|strong = "G5217" into|strong = "G1519"
Galilee|strong = "G1056", and|strong = "G2532" there|strong = "G1563"
shall|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G2532" see|strong = "G3708"
me|strong = "G1473".

11 Now|strong = "G1161" while|strong = "G1161"
they|strong = "G1161" were|strong = "G3588"
going|strong = "G4198", behold|strong = "G2400",
some|strong = "G5100" of|strong = "G5100" the|strong = "G1519"
guard|strong = "G2892" came|strong = "G2064" into|strong = "G1519"
the|strong = "G1519" city|strong = "G4172", and|strong = "G1161"
told|strong = "H5046" unto|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G1519"
chief|strong = "H7218" priests|strong = "H3548" all|strong = "G1161"
the|strong = "G1519" things|strong = "G3588" that|strong = "G3588"
were|strong = "G3588" come|strong = "G2064" to|strong = "G1519"
pass|strong = "G1096". ¹² And|strong = "G2532" when|strong = "G2532"
they|strong = "G2532" were|strong = "G3588" assembled|strong = "G4863"
with|strong = "G3326" the|strong = "G2532" elders|strong = "G4245",
and|strong = "G2532" had|strong = "G2532" taken|strong = "G2983"
counsel|strong = "G4824", they|strong = "G2532" gave|strong = "G1325"
much|strong = "G2425" money|strong = "H3701" unto|strong = "G1325"
the|strong = "G2532" soldiers|strong = "G4757", ¹³ saying|strong = "G3004",
Say|strong = "G3004" ye|strong = "G3754", His|strong = "G3754"
disciples|strong = "G3101" came|strong = "G2064" by|strong = "G3004"
night|strong = "G3571", and|strong = "G2064" stole|strong = "G2813"
him|strong = "G3588" away|strong = "G2813" while|strong = "G2837"
we|strong = "G2249" slept|strong = "G2837". ¹⁴ And|strong = "G2532"
if|strong = "G1437" this|strong = "G3778" come|strong = "G2532"
to|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G2532" governor's|strong = "G2232"
ears|strong = "H0241", we|strong = "G2249" will|strong = "G2532"
persuade|strong = "G3982" him|strong = "G3588", and|strong = "G2532"
rid|strong = "H5337" you|strong = "G5210" of|strong = "G2532"